

**ZADOCK BLISS**

**(1788 - 1853)**

**KEZIAH HASKINS BLISS**

**(1786 - 1851)**

---

**HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS  
OF THEIR DESCENDANTS TO 1951**

**By**

**Martha Blackwell Scott**

---

Copyright 1951, by Martha Blackwell Scott



# DEDICATION

To my husband

WALTER E. SCOTT

Who has loyally helped me in every way in the preparation of this history; cheerfully struggling through briars and brambles in old neglected cemeteries, in search of inscriptions on grave-stones, and with equal cheerfulness has helped me search court houses and other sources of records, this book is affectionately inscribed.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank all of you who so patiently and promptly answered my questionnaires and letters of query. Everyone has been so kind and helpful to me that there is a long list of relatives whom I wish to thank.

I am deeply indebted to the late Freeman Cecil, without whose help I could not have found Emily Bliss Munson's family. Also, to the late Mrs. George Munson Loughridge, who sent me much of the information given on the Munson family.

I wish to thank Mr. Allen Curran, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Smith Thomas, Pleasant Hill, Mo., and Rev. Will Bliss, Lincoln, Nebr., all of whom collected data on the Ralph L. Bliss family.

I wish to thank Mrs. Arthur Bohling, Davenport, Nebr., Mrs. Mary T. Harritt, Watonga, Okla., Mrs. Tessa Royce, Santa Cruz, Calif., Mrs. Fern Sylvester, Pasadena, Calif., and Mrs. Lyle Yarborough, Pawhuska, Okla., all of whom collected data on the Mary Bliss Tipton family.

Mr. Tipton Hochstetler, Coal City, Ind., searched cemeteries and did extensive research on the Mary Bliss Tipton family in Indiana, for which I am very grateful.

I am particularly indebted to Mrs. Atha Crockett, Kingston, Mo., and Mrs. Lucy Lukens Aubley, Medicine Lodge, Kansas, both of whom gave so generously of their time to assist me in the compilation of this history. Mrs. Crockett and her niece, Miss Hazel McCray, collected and compiled the complete data on the descendants of John Quincy Adams Bliss, in the West.

Mrs. Aubley collected all the data on the Keziah Louisa (Bliss) Lukens family in the West, and she had rewritten it in an understandable form before she transmitted it to me.

The Western Reserve Historical Library, The Cleveland Public Library, the Cleveland Medical Library, the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, and the Grand Lodge, Order of Railway Conductors, all gave me valued assistance.

I wish to thank Mrs. Smith Thomas, Pleasant Hill, Mo., for the picture of Ralph L. Bliss.

Mrs. Olive Whitehead, Nashville, Tenn., for the picture of Sarah Bliss Lukens.

Mrs. Nora Miller, Hymera, Ind., for the picture of Sylvester Tipton, which I am using, since there is no picture of Mary Bliss Tipton in existence.

The late Mrs. George Munson Loughridge, Smithville, Texas, sent me the picture of Emily Bliss Munson.

I am indebted to Mr. Frank Hoover, Frazeyburg, Ohio, for the picture of George Washington Bliss and his son, George Haskins Bliss, which was taken after the son's death.

Mrs. Atha Crockett, Kingston, Mo., furnished the picture of John Quincy Adams Bliss.

Mrs. Lucy Lukens Aubley, Medicine Lodge, Kas., sent the picture of Nathaniel H. Lukens. There is no picture of Keziah Louisa (Bliss) Lukens in existence. Mrs. Aubley regretted that this is not a "dressed up" picture, since it was taken at the County Fair in Missouri, where he was exhibiting some fine horses. This is the only picture they have of him.

I wish to thank Mr. Earl White, Tippecanoe, R.F.D., Ohio, for the picture of Jane Bliss Cecil.

I am indebted to Mr. Clinton Liber, Canton, Ohio, for the picture of the Bliss Homestead.

I also wish to thank my sons Wayne and Glenn Scott who made the copies of all these pictures.

## FOREWORD

Nearly every individual gives some thought to his ancestors. Particularly, as we grow older, the thought comes to us, what kind of ancestors had we? From whence did they come? What was their station in life? In what way am I related to this person, or that person?

It was to answer these questions and many more, that in 1938 I started to collect data on the Bliss family. First as a hobby; second to give my children some knowledge of their ancestry.

When I started this history I could find only one man who had ever heard of Emily Bliss Munson. And, strange as it may seem, none of our older relatives here in Ohio had ever heard of Mary Bliss Tipton.

My search for them started with some very meager records at the Harrison County Court House, and after seven years of searching for Mary Bliss Tipton and Sylvester, her husband, I found I had been trailing the wrong Sylvester Tipton. Therefore, I had to go back to the beginning and start again, this time with success.

Each bit of information further stimulated my interest, until I determined to make a zealous effort to collect and compile the complete history of the descendants of Zadock and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss.

It has required a great deal of research, a vast amount of correspondence; much examination of historical books and documents. We have made many trips for the purpose of examining cemeteries, court records, newspaper files and to interview individuals.

I am sorry it was not started earlier while our grandparents were living. They could have told us so many interesting experiences of their lives in early days.

They seem to have left few records and I have found no old letters or diaries, recounting their experiences. This is our loss, however to the best of my ability I have collected an item here, a fragment elsewhere, until at last after many months devoted to it, I have succeeded in collecting almost a complete record. There are a few names missing, as you will notice. Some could not be located. The family is widely scattered and in some instances, left no clues behind them as to their present whereabouts.

A few and I am happy to say, a very few did not cooperate and did not return their questionnaires. I have included only such material as has been sent to me, by members of the family, and which I am authorized to use. The names and dates in this record are correct, as far as I have been able to verify them. It is possible that there are errors, and if so, I regret them.

However, this book is for the purpose of preserving records which otherwise would be lost.

I have enjoyed collecting this history and if it serves to bring us to a greater understanding of these family "ties that bind" its mission will have been fulfilled.

MARTHA BLACKWELL SCOTT

“Would'st thou trust thy name to  
dumb forgetfulness, or to the rotting  
graveyard stone? Nay; rather place it  
on the pages of the printed book.”



## Ancestral Background

"People will not look forward to posterity;  
who never look backward to their ancestors."

—BURKE

The history of the Bliss family, preceding Zadock Bliss, Jr., is already well set down in the book "The Bliss family in America" compiled by John Homer Bliss and published in 1881.

Since I believe you will find it interesting, I will give a very brief account of the direct line of descent.

The first Bliss in our line, of whom there is any record, is Thomas Bliss, who was born about 1550 and died in England.

There is record of four children:

Jonathan; **Thomas**; Elizabeth; and George.

The Bliss family were Puritans, and as such were persecuted by Civil and Religious Authorities. It was to escape this persecution that the brothers Thomas and George emigrated to America. Thomas, a son of Jonathan, came to America at a later date.

First generation in America:

(1) Thomas Bliss, born in England about 1585; married Margaret (There is doubt about her maiden name, but it is believed to be Lawrence) They came to America in 1635 and settled in Massachusetts. Later they removed to Connecticut.

They were the parents of ten children: Ann, Mary, Thomas, (2) **Nathaniel**, Lawrence, Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah and John.

Mary Bliss (above) was married to Joseph Parsons, one of the prominent men of Northampton, Mass. While living in Northampton, Mary Bliss Parsons was accused of practicing witchcraft. She was imprisoned and sent to Boston for trial, but was acquitted. A complete account of her trial may be found in the book "Witchcraft in New England" by Samuel G. Drake, who was a direct descendent of Mary Bliss Parsons. Her sixth child, Ebenezer, was the first white child born in Northampton, Mass., and he was killed while fighting the Indians in King Phillip's War.

Second generation in America:

(2) Nathaniel Bliss (birthdate unknown, d. Nov. 8, 1654; Married, Nov. 20, 1646 to Catherine Chapin. They were the parents of four children, the eldest son (3) **Samuel**, being our ancestor.

Third generation:

(3) Samuel Bliss (b. Nov. 7, 1647, d. June 19, 1749) at the age of 102 years. Married on June 2, 1672 to Sarah Stebens. They were the parents of nine children. The second son, (4) **Nathaniel**, is our ancestor.

Fourth generation:

(4) Nathaniel Bliss (b. Sept. 8, 1679, d. March 12, 1751) Married on Jan. 20, 1704 to Mary Morgan. Nine children were born to them, the sixth child and second son (5) **Peletiah**, being our ancestor.

Fifth generation:

(5) Peletiah Bliss (b. March 4, 1717, d. Oct. 24, 1789); Married on Dec. 1, 1748 to Jemima Hitchcock. Eleven children were born to them. Their fourth child and first son (6) **Zadock** is our ancestor.

Sixth generation.

(6) Zadock Bliss, Sr. (b. July 3, 1755, d. Dec. 7, 1813) Married May 4, 1786 to Sarah Cushman, daughter of Isaac and Thankful Cushman. Zadock Bliss, Sr. was a Revolutionary War soldier. (A complete account of his service record will be given elsewhere).

Zadock and Sarah (Cushman) Bliss were the parents of four children, as follows:

Zadock, Jr. (b. Feb. 26, 1788) is the progenitor of the Ohio Bliss family, and he is our common ancestor. The three remaining children were: Artemas (b. Oct. 13, 1790) resided in Bloomfield, Conn., and is said to have removed to Ohio about 1830. I could find no record of him.

Asahel (b. Jan. 3, 1793, d. June 25, 1833) in Mass. He was unmarried.

Sarah (b. Oct. 8, 1795, d. July 7, 1800)

This brief summary of the Bliss lineage is from the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" by courtesy of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

These ancestors all lived in Connecticut and Massachusetts.

## SERVICE IN THE REVOLUTION

(Archives Division)  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
Office of the Secretary.

Boston 33, March 21, 1950

Mrs. Walter E. Scott,  
3309 Devonshire Road,  
Cleveland 9, Ohio.  
Dear Madam:

We are sending you herewith photostatic copies of the Revolutionary War Service Record of Zadoc Bliss, taken from Vol. II of the official publication, "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War."

Very truly yours,

(Signed) Edward J. Cronin,  
Secretary of the Commonwealth

## SERVICE RECORD

BLISS, Zadoc, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's Co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; also, Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's rgt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; also, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; also, Capt. Samuel Burt's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) rgt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; also, descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to Resolve of June 22, 1780; 3d Co., 1st rgt.; age 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; also, Capt. Joseph Browning's Co., Col., Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) rgt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

---

This service record will admit any of you who are direct descendants, to the organizations known as "The Daughters of the American Revolution" or "The Sons of the American Revolution."

## Bliss Homestead



Some of the Bliss family looking over the old Bliss homestead near Deersville. Bliss reunion.

## ZADOC BLISS, Pioneer

### A-1. ZADOC BLISS (b. Feb. 26, 1788; d. July 8, 1853)

Born in Connecticut; died near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio. Married to Keziah Haskins. The time and place of this marriage could not be found, but it probably was in Connecticut. Keziah Haskins was born April 4, 1786, died May 31, 1851.

They are both buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery in Deersville, Ohio, near the east boundary of the cemetery. Each grave is marked with a large stone slab and both stones were in a fair state of preservation when I last saw them.

The history of the descendants of \*Zadoc and Keziah \*Haskins Bliss begins for us with their migration from Connecticut to Ohio.

We do not know how they made the long journey to Ohio - but they were pioneers - so we may assume they made the journey in wagons, bringing household goods and farm implements, and driving their live stock before them.

We do not know the exact date of their migration, but it was between the years of 1817 and 1822. They settled first in Columbiana County and my grandfather (Zebulon) was born there. They settled in Harrison County in 1824.

Harrison County was formed on Jan. 1, 1814, from parts of Jefferson and Tuscarawas Counties, and at the time Zadoc and Keziah settled there the population of the entire County was just over 14,000 persons.

Both Zadoc and Keziah Bliss received Patent deeds or United States land grants to land in Harrison County. For some unknown reason Keziah received her land grant before Zadoc. Records show that Keziah Bliss, Columbiana County, received a land grant to the N. E. Quarter of Section 31, Township 12, Range 6 signed by President James Monroe on Aug. 12, 1824.

Zadoc received a land grant to the West half of the S. E. quarter of Section 32, Township 12, Range 6, signed by President Andrew Jackson on May 4, 1831.

This land lies about half way between the Village of Deersville and Brownsville and is now known as the Rittenhouse farm.

Deersville was platted by John Cramblett, Nov. 25, 1815, and became a thriving village.

#### \*NOTE:

There is some variation in the spelling of Zadoc, also Keziah's maiden name. Early spelling of Zadoc is Zadock, and it is so inscribed in his will and on his tombstone. The letter "K" seems to have been dropped for everyday usage. I have found Keziah's maiden name spelled "Haskins" also "Hoskins." I do not know which is correct, but I think it is Haskins, and I shall use that form.

Brownsville was platted by Absolem Kent, Jr., Dec. 20, 1815, but has only two farmhouses and the Brownsville Christian (Disciples) Church. There never were more houses, to my knowledge.

Zadoc Bliss was a Whig in politics, and was a prominent Abolitionist. He and his wife were active members of the Christian (Disciples) Church. They had settled on land which was still wilderness and they cleared and improved it. The original log house is no longer standing; the present frame house was built by John Quincy Adams Bliss, who - after the death of their parents - purchased the shares belonging to the other heirs.

I am sure you will agree that Zadoc and Keziah were people of great courage, to bring small children through the sparsely settled regions beyond the Eastern Mountains to establish homes for themselves and for their children, in what was then considered the far West.

They passed their courage and self reliance on to their children. Some of the children of this couple continued to migrate, leaving the hills of Harrison County early in life, to better their conditions by going West. Ever Westward, they travelled, by wagons - later by train - until now their descendants are scattered throughout the West to California and even into Canada.

This pioneer couple must have been lovers of music. This love of music was also passed on to their children and their descendants. I have had "old timers" whom I interviewed in Harrison County tell me that they, or some member of their family, had attended "singing school" taught by John Quincy Adams Bliss. I have been told that James Monroe Bliss and George Washington Bliss were also singers, the latter having been a leader of singing in his Church. The Bliss family is still a musical family. A few are professional musicians, but most of them are just folks who love music.

Our forefathers were but average men and women. None of them were men of great wealth or prominence, but rather have been the kind of people who have been - and are - the backbone of America.

As you travel about the country, if you find yourself in the vicinity of any of these relatives, it is to be hoped that you will take time to call on them, or if you find yourself living near some hitherto unknown cousin, I hope you will find good friends among them.

I have tried to make this little book, not only a history of Blisses, past and present, but also a directory of present Blisses to the end that you may establish kinship with each other.

Some time after Keziah Bliss died on May 31, 1851, Zadoc Bliss remarried. I could find no record of this marriage. He was not married in Harrison County, and

I had the counties adjacent to Harrison searched, but found no record of this second marriage. However, in his will, dated August 26, 1852, and which is on record at Harrison County Court House, he willed land and other items to "my beloved wife Nancy", which proves that he did marry, but I do not know when or where this marriage took place, or Nancy's maiden name.

His will is as follows:

**THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF  
ZADOCK BLISS, DECEASED**

I, Zadock Bliss of the County of Harrison in the State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say - - -

Item 1th It is my Will that my personal expenses and all my just debts be fully paid - - -

Item Second I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy Bliss as long as she remains my widow all my right and title to thirty five acres of land more or less lying in Gurnsey (sic) County Ohio and occupied at this time by Thos Meller and also all the live stock horses cattle sheep hogs by me now oned (sic) and also the household furniture and other items not particularly mentioned and other wise disposed of in this Will so long as she remains my widow. She however first disposing of a sufficiency thereof to pay my just debts as aforesaid and that at the marriage of my said wife all the property hereby devised or bequeathed to her as aforesaid or so much thereof as may remain unexpended to my son John Q. A. Bliss and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item third I give and devise to each of my remaining lawful heirs the sum of one dollar each and lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Nancy Bliss and my said son John Q. A. Bliss to be the executors for this my Last Will and testament & revoking all others & confirming this only - -

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two.

Zadock Bliss (Seal)

Signed and published and declared  
by the within named Zadock Bliss as  
& for his last Will & Testament in  
presence of us who at his request  
have signed as witnesses

Wm. B. Hunt & David Gladman

## The System of Numbering

As you start to read this book you will notice a letter and a number to the left of each name. The letter is to designate the generation, as for instance, Zadoc, the progenitor, is "A". All his ten children being of the second generation are given the letter "B". All persons of the third generation are given the letter "C" and so on down to the eighth and last generation which is "H". The numbers are each person's place in his immediate family. There are 1558 direct descendants of Zadock and Keziah Bliss listed in this book and 690 persons who have married into the family.

As of this date (1951) we have five persons living who belong to the third generation.

Three sons of Zebulon Haskins Bliss, viz. Elmer Bliss, Albert Bliss and Playford Bliss, also two sons of James Monroe Bliss, who are Albert Monroe Bliss and Alvin Bliss.

Several families have persons of the eighth generation.

Zadoc and Keziah Haskins Bliss were the parents of ten children, all of whom lived to maturity, married and raised families. A remarkable record for those days, when the mortality rate among children was so high.

These children were as follows:

Ralph L., Sarah Cushman, Mary J., Emily, James Monroe, George Washington, Zebulon Haskins, John Quincy Adams, Keziah Louisa and Jane Elizabeth.



**Ralph L. Bliss**



**B-1. RALPH L. BLISS** - (b. Dec. 24, 1807, d. Oct. 24, 1863) Eldest child and first son of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, was born in Connecticut; died in Pike Co., Ill., and is buried at Swiget Cemetery, near Baylis, Ill.

Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, April 21, 1836, to Sarah Sherrow. (We could find no record of her birth or death).

It is on record at the Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio, Court House, that Ralph L. Bliss had purchased the land to which his father had received the patent deed, and I have been told that there was at one time a log cabin on that land, and the Ralph Bliss family lived there. He purchased this land on May 2, 1835, one year before his marriage to Sarah Sherrow, and sold it to George Washington Bliss on Jan. 9, 1843.

Ralph L. and Sarah Sherrow Bliss were the parents of four children: Zadoc; Eunice Rebecca; James Henry Harrison; and Keziah Louisa.

**C-1 ZADOC BLISS** (b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Dec. 24, 1924) first son of Ralph L. and Sarah Sherrow Bliss, was born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio, died at Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. Buried at Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville.

Married in Harrison Co., by A. Evans Jobe, J. P., on May 16, 1861, to Virginia Conn Holmes, (d. April 1, 1900) daughter of Samuel Holmes.

Zadoc and Virginia Bliss were charter members of the First Christian Church at Uhrichsville, Ohio, where they were very active in church affairs. Zadoc was a "singing Bliss" with a clear tenor voice, and he really loved to sing. I remember him well, and he was always in his place in the Church choir, where he sang for many years.

Five children were born to this union: Sarah Louisa; George Thompson; Mary Alice; Lucretia and Margaret.

**D-1 Sarah Louisa Bliss** (b.....) married, 1882 to William

- D. Gracey (deceased). One son.
- E-1 William Bliss Gracey (b. July 26, 1883, d. Oct. 29, 1934)  
Sarah Louisa Bliss remarried June 24, 1896 to John E. Vestal. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.
- D-2 George Thompson Bliss (b. Dec. 27, 1867, d. Oct. 15, 1937) Buried in Florida. No record of his marriage but he had one daughter: Marie Thompson Bliss.
- D-3 Mary Alice Bliss (b. Nov. 20, 1868, d. Feb. 26, 1945) Married June 18, 1890 to Charles Johnson. They had one daughter: Nellie Johnson.
- E-1 Nellie Johnson (b. July 15, 1893) Married May 16, 1912 to Arch Pearch (d. Sept. 17, 1949) Residence, Uhrichsville, Ohio. One son born to this union:
- F-1 Robert Byron Pearch (b. March 11, 1913) Married July 26, 1940 to Bonnie Rae O'Guin; Res. Uhrichsville, Ohio. Two children:
- G-1 Robert Byron Pearch, Jr. (b. Feb. 16, 1943)
- G-2 Pamela Pearch (b. Oct. 25, 1946)
- D-4 Lucretia Bliss (b. July 13, 1883) Married 1901 to Clyde Bennett. Res. Columbus, Ohio.  
Three children born to this union: Virginia Bliss; Allen James and Donald.
- E-1 Virginia Bliss Bennett (b. March 1, 1902)
- E-2 Allen James Bennett (b. Nov. 3, 1905) Married Martha Kennedy. Three children born to them:
- F-1 Carol Bennett.
- F-2 Steve Bennett.
- F-3 Paula Bennett.
- E-3 Donald Bennett (b. Oct. 7, 1907) Married Esther Reed. Two children born to this union:
- F-1 Robert Bennett.
- F-2 William Bennett.
- D-5 Margaret Bliss (b. March 15, 1885) Married 1905, to Fred W. Gatchell. Res. Dennison, Ohio. Four children born to this union: Margaret Phyllis; Jean; Virginia Jane and Fred, Jr.
- E-1 Margaret Phyllis Gatchell (b. June 29, 1906) Married May, 1925, to H. A. Henry. Two children:
- F-1 Austin Frederick Henry (b. Aug. 23, 1926)
- F-2 Albert Wayne Henry (b. Dec. 13, 1929)
- E-2 Jean Gatchell (b. Apr. 28, 1910, d. June 25, 1916)
- E-3 Virginia Jane Gatchell (b. Feb. 4, 1918) Married Aug. 7, 1937 to H. A. Johnston.
- E-4 Fred Gatchell, Jr. (b. March 3, 1924) Served in World War II with the Marine Corps in the Okinawa Campaign. Married April 8, 1946 to Louise Boykin at Dillon, S. Carolina.
- C-2 Eunice Rebecca Bliss (b. Nov. 10, 1838, d. May 19, 1861) first daughter of Ralph L. and Sarah Sherrow Bliss. Married May 24, 1860 to James W. Meredith.
- C-3 James Henry Harrison Bliss (b. Aug. 6, 1840, d. Apr. 15, 1910) second son of Ralph L. and Sarah Sherrow Bliss, was born near Deersville, Ohio; died near Lacona, Iowa.  
James Bliss saw service in the Union Army in the Civil

War. His war service record from the Adjutant General's office is as follows:

"Records show that James Bliss, age 23 years, born in Harrison Co., Ohio, and by occupation a mechanic, was enrolled May 2, 1864, was mustered into service May 13, 1864 at Bellaire, Ohio, as a musician of Company D, 170th Ohio National Guard Infantry and was mustered out with the Company and honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1864 at Camp Chase, Ohio, a musician."

He was a public school teacher and also was one of the "musical Blisses" having a fine baritone voice, and he taught "singing schools". Married in Pike County, Ill. Sept. 19, 1867 to Ary F. Carnes (b. Feb. 2, 1846, d. Jan. 20, 1927) by Rev. D. C. Martin. She was born in Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio; died near Lacona, Iowa.

James Henry Harrison Bliss and his wife resided on a farm near Camden, Ill. for several years, then moved in covered wagons to Vinton County, Ohio, where they lived for some years. From Vinton County, Ohio, they also joined the tide of Westward migration and moved to Lucas County, Iowa. While living in Vinton County James Henry Harrison Bliss was licensed as a local minister by the Methodist Conference, and later, in Iowa, was again licensed as a local Minister. A local Minister is affiliated with the Conference and must have had some training for the ministry but is not ordained.

Seven children were born to this union: Ettie May; Minnie E.; Abbie Jane; William Bingham; Lulu Daisy; Harvey Kelso; Lloyd Dennis.

D-1 Ettie May Bliss (b. July 5, 1868, d. March 30, 1869) born in Brown County, Ill.

D-2 Minnie E. Bliss (b. March 6, 1870, d. Dec. 17, 1921) born near Camden, Schuyler Co., Ill. Married Sept. 23, 1888 to Robert LaFollette. Eight children born to this union: C. Ethel; Jessie E.; Mabel Alice; Lola E; Ercell Pauline; Bernice M; Frances Beryl and Robert Bliss.

E-1 C. Ethel LaFollett (b. Sept. 9, 1889. Married Dec. 25, 1910 to Floyd Redding. Three children:

F-1 Kathleen Eleanor Redding.

F-2 Marjorie Eldora Redding

F-3 Rolland Russell Redding.

E-2 Jessie E. LaFollett (b. Feb. 27, 1891). Married Jan. 5, 1927 to John J. Morris. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

E-3 Mabel Alice LaFollette (b. Sept. 6, 1892) Married Dec. 25, 1913 to Leo G. Webb. Res. Dayton, Ohio. One daughter:

F-1 Geraldine Webb (b. Sept. 11, 1916)

E-4 Lola E. LaFollette (b. Sept. 6, 1894) Married April 19, 1914, to Henry M. Allen. Res. Dayton, O. One son, (deceased)

E-5 Ercell Pauline LaFollette (b. Jan. 29, 1900) Married May 19, 1927, to Emmons H. Kauffman.

E-6 Bernice M. LaFollette (b. Oct. 31, 1903, d. March 20, 1924) Married Nov. 24, 1922 to Roy Stevens. One child, (deceased).

E-7 Frances Beryl LaFollette (b. May 20, 1907) Married

- Aug. 18, 1928 to Maurice L. Richards. Res. Dayton, Ohio. Three children:
- F-1 Mary Ann Richards (b. Aug. 8, 1930)
  - F-2 Maurice L. Richards, Jr. (b. March 31, 1933, deceased).
  - F-3 Robert W. Richards (b. April 9, 1944)
- E-8 Robert Bliss LaFollette (b. May 6, 1911, d. Sept. 8, 1925)
- D-3 Abbie Jane Bliss (b. Jan. 1, 1872, d. March 14, 1911) born near Camden, Schuyler Co., Ill. Married Dec. 18, 1897, to Lloyd H. Myers. No children.
- D-4 William Bingham Bliss (b. Aug. 14, 1875) near Camden, Schuyler Co., Ill.
- William Bingham Bliss graduated from Nebraska Wesleyan University, where he prepared for the Ministry. He joined the Methodist Conference of Nebraska in 1911 and served the Methodist Church for forty years. He retired in 1947.
- Married April 14, 1898 to Ella Quante. (d. Dec. 30, 1900) One child born to this union:
- E-1 Ella Ruby Bliss (b. Dec. 17, 1900) at Lacona, Iowa. She resides at Jackson, Miss., where she is a Professor at Belhaven College.
- After the death of his first wife, William Bingham Bliss remarried June 21, 1911, to Lucy E. McCartney. They reside at Lincoln, Nebraska. Three children born to this union: Wilbur Spencer; Frances Jane; James Robert.
- E-1 Wilbur Spencer Bliss (b. Dec. 11, 1914, d. Dec. 16, 1914)
  - E-2 Frances Jane Bliss (b. Jan. 31, 1916) Married May 30, 1942 to Lawrence Dean Lane, M. D. Res. Kearney, Nebr. Three children:
    - F-1 Linda Ann Lane (b. Aug. 4, 1944)
    - F-2 Robert Allen Lane (b. Sept. 2, 1946)
    - F-3 James Kent Lane (b. July 27, 1949)
  - E-3 James Robert Bliss (b. Feb. 9, 1918) Married Dec. 25, 1942 to Olive Smith. Served in World War II in Burma and India, and is an Attorney in Chicago, Ill. Residence: Park Ridge, Illinois. Two children:
    - F-1 James Robert Bliss, Jr. (b. Oct. 4, 1943)
    - F-2 Susan Carolyn Bliss (b. Aug. 27, 1946)
- D-5 Lula Daisy Bliss (b. Nov. 24, 1880) in Vinton Co., Ohio. Married Aug. 2, 1913, to James Howard (deceased) She resides at Los Angeles, Calif.
- D-6 Harvey Kelso Bliss (b. June 22, 1883) in Eagle Twp., Vinton County, Ohio. Married June 22, 1910 to Belva L. Oxenreider. No children. Residence: Lacona, Iowa.
- D-7 Lloyd Dennis Bliss (b. Nov. 18, 1887) in Eagle Twp., Vinton County, Ohio. Married Oct. 6, 1919 to Katherine Blake (b. Apr. 15, 1893) Res. Goshen, Indiana. Three children born to this union: Willetta Lucille; Lloyd Merrill; Dorothy Maxine.
- E-1 Willetta Lucille Bliss (b. April 20, 1910) Married Nov. 28, 1934 to Ivan L. Thompson. He saw service with the Army in World War II and was killed in action in the European area. Willetta Bliss Thompson re-

sides at Des Moines, Iowa.

Two children were born to this union:

F-1 Virginia Lee Thompson (b. July 29, 1936)

F-2 Kathryn Johanna Thompson (b. Nov. 19, 1938)

E-2 Lloyd Merrill Bliss (b. May 10, 1911) Married  
Feb. 22, 1941 to Alice Earl. Res. Goshen, Ind. Two  
children:

F-1 Marie Elaine Bliss (b. Sept. 15, 1946)

F-2 Dennis Bliss (b. Aug. 5, 1947)

E-3 Dorothy Maxine Bliss (b. Aug. 20, 1912) Married  
June 29, 1932 to Elmer E. Allison.

C-4 Keziah Louisa Bliss (b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1924)  
Second daughter of Ralph L. and Sarah Sherrow Bliss, was  
born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio. Married in Illinois  
on Oct. 5, 1866 to Nathan Fisk. Keziah and Nathan Fisk  
died in Nebraska and are buried at Cook, Nebraska. One  
son - died in infancy.

After the death of his first wife (We assume that Sarah  
Sherrow Bliss died, although we could find no record what-  
ever of her death.) Ralph L. Bliss remarried, June 11, 1846,  
to Mary Irwin (b. Apr. 19, 1822, d. March 1, 1901)

In 1853 Ralph L. Bliss, with his family, left Harrison Co.,  
Ohio, and moved to New Salem, Pike Co., Illinois, and re-  
mained there until his death. Five children were born to  
Ralph L. and Mary Irwin Bliss: Sarah E; Phoebe Ellen;  
Margaret Jane; Thompson; and Mary Martha.

C-1 Sarah E. Bliss (b. July 21, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1847) at  
Deersville, Ohio. First daughter of Ralph L. and Mary  
Irwin Bliss.

C-2 Phoebe Ellen Bliss (b. Aug. 17, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1938)  
second daughter of Ralph L. and Mary Irwin Bliss was born  
at Deersville, Harrison County, Ohio. Married in Illinois,  
Nov. 24, 1864, to George W. Fisk. He was a brother to  
Nathan Fisk, who married Keziah Louisa Bliss - half sister  
to Phoebe.

On Oct. 5, 1866, immediately after the marriage of Keziah  
Louisa Bliss and Nathan Fisk - these sisters, Keziah and  
Phoebe - with their husbands and Phoebe's little son, Charles,  
left Illinois in two covered wagons, to join the Westward  
migration, which was so rapidly settling what was then the  
Territory of Nebraska. They homesteaded - Keziah and  
Nathan Fisk near Cook, Nebraska; Phoebe and George Fisk  
near Tecumseh, Nebraska. Their first homes were "soddies"  
built by cutting squares of heavy sod and placing them, layer  
upon layer, much as concrete block walls are built. They  
were roofed by placing layers of sods over a framework of  
poles. One description, which I read, of these "soddies"  
said that ordinarily they were very bleak in appearance, but  
when the warm spring rains came, the dormant seeds and  
roots would spring to life and the "soddies" would be very  
gay, covered with green grass and prairie wild flowers.

The "Tecumseh Chieftain" in its obituary of Phoebe, pub-  
lished at the time of her death, has this to say of the courage  
of these pioneer women: "With the spirit of true builders,

they withstood many hardships and during the past seventy years Mrs. Fisk had watched many changes take place in our great state of Nebraska, which she herself had helped to build." Lumber had to be hauled many miles from Nebraska City for their first real homes.

Phoebe Ellen (Bliss) and George Fisk became the parents of four children: Bertha; Charles; William and Minnie.

D-1 Bertha Fisk died in infancy.

D-2 Charles Fisk (b. March 1, 1866, d. July 9, 1944) first son of Phoebe (Bliss) and George Fisk, was born in Illinois. Married, Jan. 15, 1889 to Carrie Clodfelter. Two children born to them: Mae and Harry E.

E-1 Mae Fisk (b. Oct. 6, 1889) Married to Lloyd Grimes. No children. Residence: Kansas City, Missouri.

E-2 Harry E. Fisk (b. Feb. 26, 1891) Married to Alice Halla. No children. Residence: Viborg, South Dakota.

D-3 William Fisk (b. Apr. 11, 1866, d. Oct. 28, 1944) born at Tecumseh, Nebr. Died at Denver, Colorado. Married at Johnson, Nebr. to Lillian Kleihauer. (d. Oct. 10, 1940) Four children born to this union: George James; Elsie R; Charles Nathan; Veda.

E-1 George James Fisk (b. Aug. 13, 1895) in Johnson, Nebr. Married 1921, to Pauline Price. Res.: Greeley, Colo. Four children: Jean; James; Georgene; George, Jr.

F-1 Jean Fisk (b. 1922) Married and has three children, but names not given.

F-2 James Fisk (b. 1925) Married and has one daughter.

F-3 Georgene Fisk (b. 1928) Married and has one son.

F-4 George Fisk, Jr. (b. 1931) Unmarried.

E-2 Elsie R. Fisk (b. Jan. 7, 1900; d. July 29, 1902)

E-3 Charles Nathan Fisk. (b. July 1, 1905) at Wilcox, Nebr. Married Dec. 27, 1939 to Roberta Allumbaugh Gill. Res. Monrovia, Calif. Two children:

F-1 Karen Lynn Fisk (b. Jan. 27, 1944)

F-2 Jon Bradford Fisk (b. Nov. 4, 1946)

E-4 Veda Fisk (b. Apr. 25, 1907) at Wilcox, Nebr. Married June 17, 1931 to Kenneth E. Gorsline. Res.: Denver, Colo. One son:

F-1 Charles William Gorsline (b. Jan. 15, 1933)

D-4 Minnie Fisk (b. Feb. 15, 1872, in Nebraska. Married Feb. 2, 1890 to Charles E. Curran. Two sons born to this union: Allen B. and George W.

E-1 Allen B. Curran (b. Oct. 25, 1890) in Nebraska. Married March 22, 1912 to Helen Lancaster of Burninghausen, Germany. Res.: Kansas City, Mo. Two daughters born to this union: Helen Odus and Arlene Eleanor.

F-1 Helen Odus Curran (b. Jan. 24, 1913) Married Aug. 14, 1937 to Glenn E. Wilcox. Res.: Kansas City, Mo. Two children:

G-1 Kimball Eugene Wilcox (b. July 23, 1944)

G-2 Susan Diana Wilcox (b. Jan. 28, 1947)

F-2 Arlene Eleanor Curran (b. Feb. 28, 1916) Married June 12, 1943 to Lawrence F. Gossett. Res.:

Kansas City, Mo.

E-2 George W. Curran (b. July 20, 1896) in Nebraska. Married at Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 2, 1924, to Helen Harsh (d. Feb. 15, 1936) One daughter:

F-1 Loretta Curran (b. Sept. 10, 1924) Married William Luce. Res.: Omaha, Nebr. Three children born to this union:

G-1 Leon Luce (Deceased)

G-2 Dennis Luce.

G-3 Gerold Luce.

George W. Curran married the second time to Ruth Doescher. Residence: Omaha, Nebr. Two children were born to them.

F-1 Patty Jean Curran (b. Aug. 20, 1938)

F-2 George Allen Curran (b. June 19, 1945)

Minnie Fisk Curran remarried to James C. Wright (Deceased.)

C-3 Margaret Jane Bliss (b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 11, 1849) third daughter of Ralph L. and Mary Irwin Bliss, was born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

C-4 Thompson Bliss (b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. Dec. 17, 1910) first son of Ralph L. and Mary Irwin Bliss, was born at Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio. Died at East Lynn, Mo. and buried at Garden City, Missouri. Married Nov. 27, 1901 to Lucy Bird (b. Aug. 29, 1857) No children.

C-5 Mary Martha Bliss (b. March 4, 1855, d. June 10, 1945) fourth daughter of Ralph L. and Mary Irwin Bliss, was born in Pike Co., Illinois. Died in Missouri and is buried at Garden City, Mo. Married in Illinois, March 6, 1879, to John H. Carnes (b. March 13, 1860, d. Feb. 13, 1911) He was a cousin to Ary Carnes, wife of James Henry Harrison Bliss.

In July, 1881, Mary Martha, her husband, John H. Carnes, and their eldest child, Nettie, together with her mother and her brother, Thompson Bliss, left Illinois and moved to Missouri, settling near East Lynn, Cass Co., Missouri.

Six children were born to this union: Nettie; Nannie; Asa R; Stella; Verna and a son who died in infancy.

D-1 Nettie Carnes (b. May 31, 1880, d. May 31, 1944) first daughter of Mary Martha (Bliss) and John Carnes, was born in Illinois; died in Missouri. Married Jan. 5, 1897 to Ambrose L. Baldwin (d. Sept., 1918) They were the parents of four children: Harold; Arthur; Edna and Eva Mae.

E-1 Harold Baldwin, married Laura Bell. Four children:

F-1 Helen Baldwin.

F-2 Arlene Baldwin.

F-3 Robert Baldwin.

F-4 Mary Baldwin.

E-2 Arthur Baldwin, died at 16 years of age.

E-3 Edna Baldwin, married Virgil Delmont. Four children:

F-1 Betty Jean Delmont.

F-2 Darwin Delmont.

F-3 Burleigh Delmont.

- F-4 Larry Delmont.
- E-4 Eva Mae Baldwin, died when three years old.
- D-2 Nannie Carnes (b. Aug. 29, 1882) in Missouri. Second daughter of Mary Martha (Bliss) and John Carnes. Residence: Pleasant Hill, Mo. Married Jan. 5, 1919 to Clarence Kaser (who died May 13, 1937) No children.
- D-3 Asa R. Carnes (b. Oct. 26, 1885) in Missouri. First son of Mary Martha (Bliss) and John Carnes. Married to Hallie Beegley. Res.: Pleasant Hill, Missouri. Eight children born to this union: Alta; Floyd; Ada; Ralph; Lee; Milton; Maynota and Howard.
- E-1 Alta Carnes married William Hite. They have three children:
  - F-1 Gene Hite.
  - F-2 Alice Hite.
  - F-3 Anna May Hite.
- E-2 Floyd Carnes died when a small child.
- E-3 Ada Carnes married Earl Dykes. Three children:
  - F-1 Wayne Dykes.
  - F-2 Mary Lou Dykes.
  - F-3 Lois Marie Dykes.
- E-4 Ralph Carnes, unmarried.
- E-5 Lee Carnes married Martha Williams. One daughter:
  - F-1 Shirley Lea Carnes.
- E-6 Milton Carnes. Unmarried.
- E-7 Maynota Carnes. Unmarried.
- E-8 Howard Carnes. Unmarried.
- D-4 Stella Mae Carnes (b. March 5, 1888) third daughter of Mary Martha (Bliss) Carnes, was born in Missouri. Married Dec. 28, 1910 to Smith Thomas. No children. Residence: Pleasant Hill, Missouri.
- D-5 Verna Carnes (b. Feb. 21, 1894; d. July 3, 1926) fourth daughter of Mary Martha (Bliss) Carnes. Married Sept. 3, 1913, to Raymond Clary. Three children born to this union: Lloyd; Clifford and Ivan.
- E-1 Lloyd Clary, married Elsie Gay. Two children:
  - F-1 Mildred Clary.
  - F-2 Kenneth Clary.
- E-2 Clifford Clary (deceased).
- E-3 Ivan Clary, married Frances Ann Helisek. Two children:
  - F-1 Jo Ann Clary.
  - F-2 Kenneth Clary.







**Sarah Cushman  
(Bliss) Lukens**



**B-2 SARAH CUSHMAN BLISS** (b. Apr. 13, 1810, d. Feb. 24, 1886) First daughter and second child of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, was born in Connecticut. She was married at Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio, May 27, 1830, to Jacob Cadwallader Lukens (b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. May 24, 1884) by Thomas McCleary, Methodist Episcopal Minister. Jacob Lukens was the eldest son of Eli and Juliana (Tollinger) Lukens. He was born near Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. When eighteen years of age he left home to make his own way in the world. Hearing that men were wanted to work on the road being constructed between Baltimore, Md. and St. Louis, Mo. known as the National Pike, (Now U.S. Rt. 40) he immediately applied for work and followed the line of construction until he reached Ohio where he heard of a settler who wished to sell a farm, partially cleared, and which had some log buildings on it, near the village of Deersville. He purchased the land for the sum of \$200. and on this farm Jacob and Sarah (Bliss) Lukens made their home for forty-six years. They then retired to the village of Deersville, where they spent the remainder of their long and useful lives.

They were the parents of eight sons, six of whom grew to manhood. Three of Sarah (Bliss) Lukens' sons became successful physicians. The sons were: Infant son (b. and d. 1831) Joseph Gaston; Marriken Bliss; Benjamin Franklin; William Henry Harrison; John Quincy Adams; Thomas Jefferson and Charles Marion.

C-1 Infant son born and died in 1831.

C-2 Joseph Gaston Lukens (b. July 15, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1913) born near Deersville, Harrison County, Ohio. Married in Harrison Co., Ohio, in 1853 to Rachel Meek Johnson (b. ....; d. Jan. 22, 1882) They are both buried at the Methodist

Church Cemetery in Deersville. Seven children were born to this union: Flora Ginevra; Laura Cordelia; William Howard; Jacob Charles; Cornelius John; Mary Ida and Emma.

D-1 Flora Ginevra Lukens (b. May 23, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1882) She was a graduate of Hopedale Normal School and was a school teacher. Buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio.

D-2 Laura Cordelia Lukens (b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. July 4, 1948) second daughter of Joseph and Rachel Lukens. Married John Bliss Cecil. Complete data on this family will be found under heading 'Jane (Bliss) Cecil.'

D-3 William Howard Lukens (b. Apr. 15, 1861; d. March 6, 1882) First son of Joseph and Rachel Lukens.

D-4 Jacob Charles Lukens (b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 12, 1927) Second son of Joseph and Rachel Lukens. Married Margaret Groves (b. ....; d. June 22, 1921) Both buried at Scio, Ohio. Four children born to this union: (This questionnaire was returned without dates, so these children may not be listed in their proper order). The children are: Joseph McKinley; Nellie Olive; Earl Howard and Margaret Elizabeth.

E-1 Joseph McKinley Lukens (b. ....) Married Margaret McLugahlin. One daughter: Sarah Ann Lukens.

E-2 Nellie Olive Lukens (b. ....)

E-3 Earl Howard Lukens (b. ....) Married Marie Stillwell.

E-4 Margaret Elizabeth Lukens (b. ....) Married Paul Bulger Peters. One daughter: Cynthia Elizabeth Peters.

D-5 Cornelius John Lukens (b. Sept. 7, 1864; d. Feb. 27, 1946) Third son of Joseph and Rachel Lukens, was born near Deersville, Ohio. Married in Harrison Co., Ohio, July, 1896, to Ginevra Alverda McGill, daughter of Thomas and Esther (West) McGill. Ginevra Lukens died Jan. 21, 1934, and they are both buried at Hopedale, Ohio.

Six children were born to this union: Lawrence Fletcher; Ernest Cornelius; Jesse Thomas; Mary Alice; Roy Birney and William Kuhn.

E-1 Lawrence Fletcher Lukens (b. May 2, 1897) Saw service in World War I. Married Aug. 29, 1928, to Catherine Leight (b. Sept. 23, 1895). Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

E-2 Ernest Cornelius Lukens (b. Oct. 28, 1898) Married Sept. 20, 1922 to Lina Turner, (b. Nov. 29, 1900). Residence: Jewett, Ohio.

Born to this union were four children: Lina Marilynn; James Benjamin; Helen Beatrice; and Ernest David.

F-1 Lina Marilynn Lukens (b. Aug. 7, 1923)

F-2 James Benjamin Lukens (b. Dec. 23, 1924). Served in Navy in World War II. Married June 7, 1946 to Maxine Casteel. Res. Dennison, Ohio. They have one daughter:

G-1 Sharon Ann Lukens (b. July 15, 1948)

F-3 Helen Beatrice Lukens (b. May 31, 1926) Married Dec. 29, 1945, to Alvoid Dallas, Jr., who served in Air Corps in World War II. Res: Minerva, Ohio. They have one son:

- G-1 James Russell Dallas (b. Oct. 3, 1946)
- F-4 Ernest David Lukens (b. Aug. 16, 1932)
- E-3 Jesse Thomas Lukens (b. June 1, 1901; d. Apr. 15, 1906)
- E-4 Mary Alice Lukens (b. Aug. 8, 1903; d. May 3, 1904)
- E-5 Roy Birney Lukens (b. Sept. 27, 1905) Married March 24, 1925 to Mary Stewart. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Born to this union, one daughter:
  - F-1 Joanne Ginevra Lukens (b. Sept. 21, 1925) Married June 7, 1946 to Ted Anzilone (b. 1924) He saw service in Army in World War II. They have one daughter:
    - G-1 Mary Carol Angilone (b. Apr. 2, 1947).
- E-6 William Kuhn Lukens (b. March 24, 1908) Married Aug. 23, 1930 to Jessie Bruck (b. May 8, 1910) Res: Bloomingdale, Ohio. They have two daughters:
  - F-1 Patricia Ann Lukens (b. March 21, 1931)
  - F-2 Myrna Louise Lukens (b. Jan. 16, 1939).
- D-6 Mary Ida Lukens (b. Oct. 12, 1869; d. Oct. 7, 1949) Third daughter of Joseph and Rachel Lukens. Married to Benjamin Cope (b.....; d. June 20, 1942) She was a retired school teacher. Both Mr. and Mrs. Cope are buried at Hopedale, Ohio.
- D-7 Emma Lukens (b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. March 12, 1886), Fourth daughter of Joseph and Rachel Lukens. After the death of his first wife, Rachel (Meek) Lukens; Joseph Gaston Lukens remarried to Sarah Ann Turner, of Decatur, Ind. (b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1919) She is buried at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Two children were born to this union: Hallie and Edward Stanton.
- D-1 Hallie Lukens (b. Dec. 15, 1887) near Tippecanoe, Ohio First daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Turner) Lukens. Married at New Philadelphia, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1904 to Samuel Broadhurst (b.....; d. May 27, 1942) at Monroe, Mich. Five children born to this union: Ronald Paul; Henry Marvin; Samuel Dale; Edward Carl and Mary Ruth.
  - E-1 Ronald Paul Broadhurst (b. Oct. 6, 1905) at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Married at Newton Falls, Ohio, in 1928 at Theresa Neidhart. Res: Winnetka, Ill. Two daughters born to them: Barbara Ann and Carol.
    - F-1 Barbara Ann Broadhurst (b. March 31, 1929) Married at Winnetka, Ill., Nov. 23, 1950, to John Jameson, Jr. Mr. Jameson is a grand nephew of the inventors of the airplane, Wilbur and Orville Wright.
    - F-2 Carol Broadhurst (b. March, 1932)
  - E-2 Henry Marvin Broadhurst (b. Aug. 15, 1907; d. Apr. 1, 1914) at New Philadelphia, Ohio.
  - E-3 Samuel Dale Broadhurst (b. Dec. 20, 1910) at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Is in Germany at present, with the Army of Occupation.
  - E-4 Edward Carl Broadhurst (b. Dec. 16, 1916) at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Married at Monroe, Mich., May 3, 1941, to Joanne E. Beard. Carl Broadhurst is a Captain in the United States Army - at present stationed at Waco, Texas. Captain and Mrs. Broadhurst have

three children:

F-1 Sherry Ann Broadhurst (b. May 17, 1942)

F-2 Gregory Edward Broadhurst (b. July 17, 1947)

F-3 Pamela Broadhurst (b. Oct. 12, 1950)

E-5 Mary Ruth Broadhurst (b. Sept. 10, 1920) at Newton Falls, Ohio. Married at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1947, to Robert Dunn Abernethy, Jr. Res: Detroit, Mich. Two children:

F-1 Robert Dunn Abernethy III (b. Jan. 6, 1948)

F-2 Dale Ellen Abernethy (b. March 27, 1950)

After the death of her first husband, Hallie Broadhurst remarried on Dec. 10, 1949, to Ben Stanley. Res: Wyandotte, Michigan.

D-2 Edward Stanton Lukens (b. .... ( near Tippecanoe, Ohio. Married to Florence Jones. Res: New Philadelphia, Ohio. (This questionnaire was not returned, therefore data on this family is incomplete.) There are two sons: Joseph Richard and Robert Dale.

E-1 Joseph Richard Lukens (b. Apr. 4, 1919) Married Sept. 1, 1940 to Virginia Maurer. Res: New Philadelphia, Ohio. One son:

F-1 James Philip Lukens (b. Aug. 26, 1941)

E-2 Robert Dale Lukens (b. Jan. 31, 1921) Married and has three daughters. In 1948 Robert Dale Lukens was elected Mayor of New Philadelphia, Ohio, and was said to be the youngest Mayor in the State. He was twenty-seven years old.

C-3 Merriken Bliss Lukens (b. July 1, 1834, d. Sept. 24, 1917) third son of Sarah (Bliss) and Jacob C. Lukens, was born near Deersville, Ohio, and died at Atlanta, Ga. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Oberlin College in 1863. Oberlin also bestowed upon him the degree of Master of Arts in 1867. He entered upon his medical training at Homeopathic Medical College in Cleveland, Ohio, but interrupted his medical course for four years of medical practice in Rock Island, Ill. and Plover, Wis. He returned to Cleveland in 1869 to resume his medical course and was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1870. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Cleveland, where he remained until 1886, when, by reason of his wife's failing health it was necessary to seek a more favorable climate. They removed to Dalton, Ga., where he practiced his profession for ten years, after which he moved to Atlanta, Ga. where he remained until the time of his death.

He was married at Cleveland, Ohio, June 28, 1864, to Olive Lang. One daughter, born to them, died in infancy. Since no other children were born to them, Merriken Bliss Lukens and his wife reared Olive Lutie Lukens, daughter of William Lukens. Her history will be found under heading of William Lukens.

C-4 Benjamin Franklin Lukens (b. July 18, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1895), fourth son of Sarah Cushman (Bliss) and Jacob Lukens, was born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio, died at Germantown, Penn. and is buried at West Laurel Cemetery, Philadelphia, Penna.

He attended the village school in Deersville and taught

country schools for a few years. He was graduated from Oberlin College and took a post graduate course at the Normal School, Lebanon, Ohio. He enlisted in Co. I, 79th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers of the United States Army, and served during the entire Civil War, receiving his honorable discharge papers as Corporal, June 9, 1865, near Washington, D. C. Much of his service was with the Hospital Corps. After the war he entered Hahnemann Homeopathic Medical College in Chicago, where he received his Doctor of Medicine degree. He practiced medicine in both Sidney and Troy, Ohio, and in 1880 this family removed to Germantown, Pa., a suburb of Philadelphia, where he practiced medicine for many years.

Married on August 28, 1862, to Mary Ann Williams (b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1929) They had been classmates at Lebanon Normal School. Three children were born to this union: William Williams, Mary Evelyn and Charles Forrest.

D-1 William Williams Lukens (b. Apr. 20, 1866; d. Apr. 7, 1921) Born at Sidney, Ohio. Married to Mary E. Goodwin; later to Rosella Warren. One son born to the first marriage: Bayard Conway.

E-1 Bayard Conway Lukens (b. Oct. 2, 1891) son of William W. and Mary E. (Goodwin) Lukens. Married June 24, 1916 to Eleanor Wilkinson Park. (d. May 12, 1942) One daughter born to this union:

F-1 Lillian Whitaker Lukens (b. Aug. 2, 1918) Married Aug. 5, 1944 to John H. Yancey. One son:

G-1 John H. Yancey, Jr.

After the death of his first wife, Bayard Conway Lukens remarried July 8, 1943 to Claire C. Hartley. He is an architect and resides at Hollywood, Florida.

D-2 Mary Evelyn Lukens (b. Nov. 21, 1867; d. Feb. 3, 1940) born at Sidney, Ohio; died at Hendersonville, N. C., and is buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Penna. Mary Evelyn was a school teacher, having taught for forty years in Philadelphia, Pa. Twenty-five of these years were spent in the teacher training division of the Normal School.

D-3 Charles Forrest Lukens (b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. ....) born at Troy, Ohio. Married July 31st, 1912, to Edna Flint Presley. One child died in infancy.

C-5 William Henry Harrison Lukens (b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1912) fifth son of Sarah Cushman (Bliss) and Jacob Lukens, was born near Deersville, Ohio. He was a Merchant, operating a general store in Deersville for twenty years. Married April 21, 1867 to Rosa Clark McKinney (d. Nov. 23, 1925) widowed daughter of William and Louisa Clark. Both William Lukens and his wife are buried at Methodist Church Cemetery in Deersville.

Four children born to this union: Clara Lena; Ada Violet; Olive Lutie and Edwin Alfred.

D-1 Clara Lena Lukens (b. Sept. 25, 1867) at Deersville, O. Married on Sept. 25, 1890 to Robert J. (Bert) Clark (b. Nov. 14, 1867; d. Apr. 23, 1940) son of John T. Clark.

He was a funeral director at Deersville and Uhrichsville, Ohio, for many years. One son born to this union:

E-1 James Edward Clark (b. May 18, 1911) Married to Erma Isabelle Barrett. Res: Dennison, Ohio. Three children:

F-1 Eugene B. Clark (b. Oct. 5, 1932)

F-2 Alecia Joe Clark (b. Jan. 15, 1940)

F-3 Brenda Kay Clark (b. Oct. 11, 1944)

D-2 Ada Violet Lukens (b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1950) Married Oct. 22, 1891, to John Thomas Pittis (b. Apr. 21, 1864; d. Feb. 29, 1924) son of Henry and Rachel (Birney) Pittis. They are buried at the Patterson Cemetery at Deersville, Ohio. They were the parents of six children: Harry Lukens; Henry McKee; Mabel Rose; John Walter; Dwight Birney and Mary Helen.

E-1 Harry Lukens Pittis (b. May 22, 1893; d. Sept. 18, 1920)

E-2 Henry McKee Pittis (b. March 13, 1896) Married May 15, 1919 to Fern Hazel Baker (b. Jan. 27, 1897) Res: Uhrichsville, Ohio. They have three children: Ada Kathryn; Robert McKee and Janet Lee.

F-1 Ada Kathryn Pittis (b. Sept. 8, 1921) Married Feb. 21, 1943, to Dr. Robert Dagwell Cloyes. Four children were born to this union:

G-1 Robert Dagwell Cloyes, Jr. (b. Jan. 21, 1944)

G-2 Thomas Raymond Cloyes (b. May 27, 1946)

G-3 Mary Lynn Cloyes (b. May 7, 1947)

G-4 James Henry Cloyes (b. March 26, 1949)

F-2 Robert McKee Pittis (b. Sept. 6, 1923) Married June 11, 1950 to Betty Shipton. Res: Uhrichsville, O.

F-3 Janet Lee Pittis (b. May 27, 1832)

E-3 Mabel Rose Pittis (b. Nov. 6, 1897) Married Nov. 9, 1933 to Ernest Roy Cahill (b. Nov. 14, 1895) Res: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

E-4 John Walter Pittis (b. Nov. 17, 1901) Married Dec. 22, 1926, to Grace Opal Packer. One child:

F-1 Fauniel Pittis (b. June 8, 1934)

E-5 Dwight Birney Pittis (b. May 11, 1904) Married June 30, 1927, to Mildred Hogue. One son:

F-1 Dwight Gerald Pittis (b. June 15, 1938)

E-6 Mary Helen Pittis (b. Jan. 28, 1913) Married Feb. 4, 1939, to Wyla F. Hammersley (b. March 18, 1909)

D-3 Olive Lutie Lukens (b. Dec. 22, 1871) at Deersville, Ohio. Married Sept. 17, 1896 to Charles Henson Whitehead (b. ...., d. Nov. 23, 1919) Res: Nashville, Tenn. Two children born to this union: Catherine Lukens and Charles Henson, Jr.

E-1 Catherine Lukens Whitehead (b. Sept. 4, 1900) Married June 23, 1920 to Roy Lewis Smith. Res: Nashville, Tenn. One daughter:

F-1 Patricia Ann Smith (b. March 8, 1923)

E-2 Charles Henson Whitehead, Jr. (b. Nov. 25, 1905) Married to Mary Watson. Two children:

F-1 Charlesey Ann Whitehead (b. Aug. 23, 1926)

F-2 Mary Jane Whitehead (b. Sept. 24, 1936)

D-4 Edwin Alfred Lukens (b. March 10, 1877; d. Jan. 11,



- 1946) Born at Deersville, Ohio. Married Nov. 10, 1899 to Olive Dempster (b. Nov. 30, 1880) daughter of William Dempster. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lukens are buried at Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville, Ohio. Three children born to this union: Elizabeth Ellen; William Edwin and Robert Lewis.
- E-1 Elizabeth Ellen Lukens (b. March 16, 1903) Married June 8, 1921 to Eugene G. Deems. Res: Carnegie, Penna. They have two daughters: Helen Louise and Elizabeth Jeanne.
- F-1 Helen Louise Deems (b.....) Married Dec., 1938 to Frank T. Neale, Jr. Two children:
- G-1 Susan Jeanne Neale (b. Nov. 26, 1939)
- G-2 Frank Thomas Neale (b. Aug. 31, 1948)
- Helen Louise Deems remarried Sept. 4, 1950 to Walter E. Means.
- F-2 Elizabeth Jeanne Deems (b.....) Married Apr. 9, 1943 to John H. Wagner. One daughter:
- G-1 Deborah Deems Wagner (b. June 6, 1946)
- E-2 William Edwin Lukens (b. Aug. 16, 1908) Married June 5, 1936, to Mary M. Green. Res: Uhrichsville, Ohio. Three children:
- F-1 Gerald Thomas Lukens (b. Aug. 10, 1937)
- F-2 Thomas Robert Lukens (b. June 19, 1940)
- F-3 Jane Ann Lukens (b. June 19, 1944)
- E-3 Robert Lewis Lukens (b. July 26, 1911) Married 1934 to Dorothy Davis. Res: Uhrichsville, Ohio. Three children:
- F-1 Margaret Jean Lukens, b..... 1936)
- F-2 John Robert Lukens (b. ...., 1940)
- F-3 Sharon Ann Lukens (b....., 1946)
- C-6 John Quincy Adams Lukens (b. Feb. 17, 1841) Sixth son of Sarah Cushman (Bliss) and Jacob Lukens, born and died at Deersville, Ohio. Date of death is unknown, but he was only three or four years old.
- C-7 Thomas Jefferson Lukens (b. May 1, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1918) Seventh son of Sarah Cushman (Bliss) and Jacob Lukens; born near Deersville, Ohio.
- He received his education at the Deersville School and the New Hagerstown academy. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Co. D, 170th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was honorably discharged with the Company on September 10, 1864.
- Married Oct. 1, 1873 to Jenny Thompson (b. May 17, 1849; d. Nov. 21, 1896) daughter of James F. and Mary (Riley) Thompson, and she was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- Three children were born to this union, two of them dying in infancy.
- D-1 Lulu Florence Lukens (b. June 12, 1877; d. Nov. 14, 1945) born at Deersville; died at Hopedale, Ohio. This family is all buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery at Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio.
- Thomas Jefferson Lukens remarried, after the death of his first wife. Married Sept. 10, 1902 to Carrie A. Fox (b.....; d. Sept. 4, 1931) daughter of Gustavus M. and Ursula (Keiser) Fox.

C-8 Charles Marion Lukens (b. Feb. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1927) Eighth son of Sarah Cushman (Bliss) and Jacob Lukens was born at Deersville, Ohio.

In 1879 he was graduated from Pulte Homeopathic Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio. He practiced medicine in Cincinnati for several years and taught courses in Anatomy at Pulte College.

In 1881 Dr. Lukens and Prof. Joseph Henry Clarke established the first school of embalming in Ohio, and one of the first in the United States, at Cincinnati. It was originally known as the Clarke School of Embalming, but later the name was changed to the Cincinnati School of Embalming.

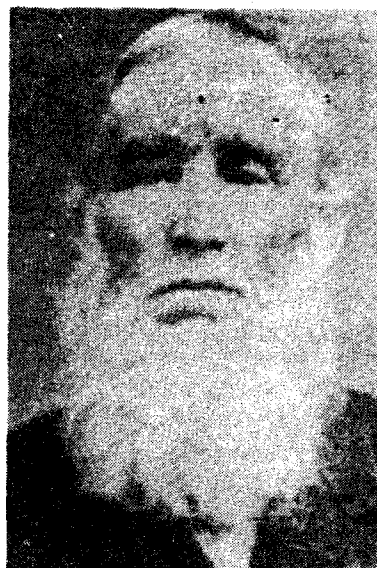
He removed to Syracuse, N. Y. where he practiced medicine.

Married in 1885, at Syracuse, to Florence Chidester, who only lived a few months. After her death he remarried in 1903 to Mrs. Jennie Wescott (d. Apr. 4, 1921) at Alexandria Bay, New York, where he also practiced medicine. No children were born to either wife. He practiced Medicine in New York State for more than forty years. After he retired he returned to Ohio where he made his home with his niece, Miss Lulu Lukens. He died at Gnadenhutten, Ohio, and is buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery at Deersville, Ohio.





**Sylvester Tipton**  
**husband of**  
**Mary Bliss Tipton**



**B-3 MARY J. BLISS** (b. May 29, 1812; d. Oct. 25, 1853) Third child and second daughter of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, was born near Hartford, Conn., died in Coshocton Co., Ohio. Married at Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio, on June 29, 1830, by Thomas McCleary, Methodist Minister to Sylvester Tipton, Jr. (b. Jan. 3, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1879) son of Sylvester and Eve (Boren) Tipton. Sylvester Tipton, Jr. died in Indiana and is buried at the Sink Cemetery near Coal City. On Sept. 20, 1823 Sylvester Tipton (probably Sylvester Tipton, Sr.) had received a patent deed or land grant to the East half of the S. E. Quarter of Section 18, Township 10, Range 4, which would be eighty acres located in Green township, Harrison Co., Ohio. This land grant was signed by President James Monroe. It was on this farm that Mary J. (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton made their home until April 8, 1833, when Cadiz Court records reveal that it was sold to William Beatty for the sum of Five hundred dollars.

Records at the Coshocton Co. Court House show that on Apr. 21, 1833, they purchased eighty acres of land in Millcreek township, Coshocton County, Ohio, so evidently they moved to Coshocton Co. in 1833.

My husband and I searched several old cemeteries before we located the grave of Mary Bliss Tipton. She is buried in the Shepler Evangelical United Brethren Church Cemetery near Mound, Coshocton Co., O. There were five white marble slabs in a row, three small slabs were for children who had died while very young, and these stones were in a good state of preservation, after having been there over one hundred years.

Mary's father-in-law was buried beside her grave, and the inscription on his tombstone reads thus: "Sylvester Tipton, son of Jonathan Tipton, died May 12, 1845, aged 83 years, 1 mo., 5 days." His stone is also in good condition, but Mary's is very badly weathered, in fact, it was almost illegible.

Mary J. Bliss and Sylvester Tipton were the parents of ten children, seven of whom grew to maturity. Of the three little sons who died young, Josiah and Jeremiah were twins.

It is noteworthy that all of Mary Bliss Tipton's sons and one son-in-law saw service in the Union Army in the Civil War. By courtesy of the Archivist of the United States, also the Adjutant General, Dept. of the Army, their service records will be included.

Their children were:

Andrew Jackson; George Munson; James Monroe; Josiah and Jeremiah (twins); Keziah Louisa; Francis Marion; Mary Jane; Emily Amelia and Rozena Amanda.

C-1 Andrew Jackson Tipton (b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1908) First son of Mary (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton, was born in Harrison Co., Ohio; died in Indiana and is buried at Inscus Cemetery, near Coal City, Ind.

Married in Coshocton Co., Ohio, March 10, 1852 to Hester Ann Stantz (b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. Apr. 27, 1900) daughter of Jacob and Frances Stantz.

Andrew J. Tipton served in the Union Army in the Civil War for more than three years. Record is as follows:

"The records of this office show that Andrew J. Tipton, aged 30 years, born in Harrison Co., Ohio, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled 10 October, 1861, at Spencer, Indiana; was mustered into service 11 February, 1862, at Gosport, Indiana as a private, Captain McNaught's Company, 59th Regiment Indiana Infantry, which organization subsequently became Company A, 59th Regiment, Indiana Infantry and was honorably discharged 4 April 1865 at Wilmington, North Carolina, by reason of the muster out of the Company, a private."

Andrew Jackson and Hester (Stantz) Tipton were the parents of five children:

George M.; Mary Frances; Sarah Elizabeth; William Henry and David Huffum.

D-1 George M. Tipton (b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. May 5, 1854)

D-2 Mary Frances Tipton (b. Feb. 23, 1855; d. July 25, 1916) first daughter of Andrew Jackson Tipton. Married March 22, 1874 to Jonathan Miller. She is buried at Inscus Cemetery near Coal City, Ind.

Three daughters born to this union: Cora; Nora Hester and Ora Etta.

E-1 Cora Miller (b. May 11, 1876) near Coal City, Ind. Married March 26, 1895 to James W. Blackketter. Res: Phoenix, Ariz.

Eight children born to this union:

Koert C; Roy D; Bessie Wren; Tom Winter; Ruth A; William Adam; Mary Jane and J. Wendell.

F-1 Koert C. Blackketter (b. Dec. 21, 1897) Married June 6, 1920 to Nellie Pearl Studebaker (b. Sept. 29, 1903.) Res: Upland, Calif.

Six children: Esther Lucille; Donald Ewing; James Eugene; Betty Lou; Koert Lewis and Nellie Janice.

G-1 Esther Lucille Blackketter (b. Apr. 12, 1921) Married Sept. 13, 1941 to Frederick Kenneth

- Bailey. Res: Putnam, Okla.  
 Three children:  
 H-1 Kathryn Ann Bailey (b. Oct. 16, 1942)  
 H-2 Kenneth Fred Bailey (b. Feb. 5, 1945)  
 H-3 Celeste Lucille Bailey (b. June 29, 1947)  
 G-2 Donald Ewing Blackketter (b. June 15, 1923)  
 G-3 James Eugene Blackketter (b. Jan. 17, 1925)  
 G-4 Betty Lou Blackketter (b. May 18, 1930)  
 G-5 Koert Lewis Blackketter (b. Apr. 25, 1934)  
 G-6 Nellie Janice Blackketter (b. and d. May 6, 1936)
- F-2 Roy D. Blackketter (b. Aug. 2, 1901) Married Lucy Streeter (b. March 31, 1908; d. Nov. 19, 1932)  
 Three children: James Frank; Robert Alden; Norma Dell.  
 G-1 James Frank Blackketter (b. May 28, 1926)  
 Married Dec. 25, 1949 to Delores Conroy. One son:  
 H-1 Robert William Blackketter (b. Dec. 28, 1950)  
 G-2 Robert Alden Blackketter (b. July 19, 1929)  
 Unmarried. Is a Sgt. in the United States Army Air Force in Japan.  
 G-3 Norma Dell Blackketter (b. March 5, 1931)  
 Married Nov. 29, 1948 to Herman H. Molar. One daughter:  
 H-1 Vicky Dell Molar (b. March 2, 1950)  
 Roy D. Blackketter remarried Oct. 9, 1940 to Lena Shockey (b. Apr. 3, 1918 Res: Leedey, Okla.  
 Two children:  
 G-1 Roy David Blackketter (b. Feb. 19, 1943)  
 G-2 Mary Jane Blackketter (b. Feb. 13, 1944)
- F-3 Bessie Wren Blackketter (b. Oct. 24, 1902) Married May 19, 1934 to Lyle Yarborough. He is the director of the Athletic Dept. of the High School at Pawhuska, Okla. Two children:  
 G-1 Leone Betsy Yarborough (b. Aug. 27, 1935)  
 G-2 Lyman Billy Yarborough (b. Feb. 13, 1937)
- F-4 Tom Winter Blackketter (b. Apr. 10, 1904) Married Aug. 26, 1933 to Lula Belle Stockton (b. May 27, 1910). Lulu Belle (Stockton) Blackketter is a lineal descendant of Thomas Stockton, brother of Richard Stockton of N. J. who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Res: Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Two children:  
 G-1 Tom Warren Blackketter (b. July 19, 1935)  
 G-2 Cora Dell Blackketter (b. July 5, 1938)
- F-5 Ruth A. Blackketter (b. Sept. 25, 1905) Married July 2, 1927 to Fred Menzer (b. May 2, 1905) Res: Custer City, Okla.  
 Two children: Betty Marie and James Frederick.  
 G-1 Betty Marie Menzer (b. Nov. 4, 1928) Married Sept. 21, 1946 to Glenn Williams (b. Sept. 13, 1925)  
 Res: Oklahoma City, Okla. Two children:

H-1 John Frederick Williams (b. Aug. 29, 1947)  
 H-2 Patricia Lee Williams (b. Jan. 14, 1950)  
 G-2 James Frederick Menzer (b. Jan. 2, 1937)

F-6 William Adam Blackketter (b. Sept. 19, 1907)  
 Married Oct. 7, 1926 to Leota Mae Sapp (b. March 22, 1908) Res: Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Two children: Billie Mae and Beva Jo.  
 G-1 Billie Mae Blackketter (b. May 11, 1927) Married July 17, 1944 to Roy Lee Haney (b. March 3, 1927) Res.: Sulphur, Okla. Two sons:  
 H-1 David Lee Haney (b. Sept. 12, 1947)  
 H-2 Morris Gene Haney (b. Oct. 31, 1950)  
 G-2 Beva Jo Blackketter (b. May 2, 1930) Married March 24, 1948 to Curtis Gene Page (b. Oct. 7, 1927) One child:  
 H-1 Arica Jo Page (b. May 21, 1950)

F-7 Mary Jane Blackketter (b. Dec. 24, 1909) Married Robert Mills. No children. Res: Phoenix, Ariz.

F-8 J. Wendell Blackketter (b. Apr. 20, 1917) Served in World War II; a Lt. Col. when discharged. Married 1941 to Ila Fletcher (b. May, 1917) Res: Freedom, Okla. Two children:  
 G-1 Ila Nalene Blackketter (b. Feb. 13, 1943)  
 G-2 Lehma Wendell Blackketter (b. May 19, 1944)

E-2 Nora Hester Miller (b. March 29, 1881; d. Aug., 1926) Married 1899 to James Leo Wells, d. Sept. 12, 1950) Eight children born to this union: Burce; Sylvan; Carr; Milo; Lessie; Lota; Opal and Hester Faye.

F-1 Burce Wells (b. 1900) unmarried.  
 F-2 Sylvan Wells (b. 1901; d. 1906)  
 F-3 Carr Wells (b. 1903) married 1926 to Elizabeth Mizer. Res: Spencer, Ind. Three children: Margery; Robert Max and Virginia.  
 G-1 Margery Wells married Arthur Childress. Res: Spencer, Ind. One son:  
 H-1 Eric Childress.  
 G-2 Robert Max Wells, married Helen Hendershott. Res: Evansville, Ind.  
 G-3 Virginia Wells married Robert McKay. Res: Spencer, Ind.

F-4 Milo Wells (b. 1905) Married 1929 to Hazel Jean. No children. Res: Lakewood, Ohio.

F-5 Lessie Wells (b. 1907) Unmarried. Res: Coal City, Ind.

F-6 Lota Wells (b. 1909) Unmarried. Res: Coal City, Ind.

F-7 Opal Wells (b. 1913) Married 1936 to Francis Keith. Res: Norwood, Ohio. Three children:  
 G-1 David Leo Keith  
 G-2 Donald Keith  
 G-3 Judy Keith

F-8 Hester Faye Wells (b. 1921) Married 1942 to Alfred Huston. Res: Bennington, Vt. Two children:  
 G-1 Mary Wells Huston (b. July 21, 1943)  
 G-2 James Strang Huston (b. Nov. 18, 1949)



- E-3 Ora Etta Miller (b. 1884; died in infancy)
- D-3 Sarah Elizabeth Tipton (b. July 27, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1929) Second daughter of Andrew Jackson Tipton. Married Dec. 8, 1878 to Jacob M. Hochstetler (b. July 27, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1949) Both are buried at Inscus Cemetery, near Coal City, Ind. Three children born to this union: Charley; Flora and Tipton.
- E-1 Charley Hochstetler (b. May 15, 1880) Married July, 1900 to Alta Hilton (b. Nov. 19, 1880) Three children: Oren; Leafel and Gilbert Hilton.
- F-1 Oren Hochstetler (b. Apr. 20, 1901) Married Sept. 27, 1931 to Irma Dorothy Anna Hanks (b. Sept. 16, 1909) Res: Antioch, Ill. Two children:
  - G-1 Larry Oren Hochstetler (b. Apr. 5, 1937)
  - G-2 Judith Lee Hochstetler (b. July 17, 1939)
- F-2 Leafel Hochstetler (b. Oct. 6, 1909) married Apr. 30, 1924 to Charles H. Wilson (b. May 20, 1899). No children. Res: Arlington Heights, Illinois.
- F-3 Gilbert Hilton Hochstetler (b. Nov. 17, 1905) Married Oct. 19, 1936 to Hazel Mae Cork (b. March 3, 1918) Four children:
  - G-1 Norita Suzanne Hochstetler (b. Oct. 2, 1939)
  - G-2 Sharon Mae Hochstetler (b. Jan. 15, 1941)
  - G-3 Jon Gilbert Hochstetler (b. June 8, 1942)
  - G-4 Sarah Jo Hochstetler (b. June 17, 1944)
- Charley Hochstetler remarried on Dec. 7, 1913 to Margaret Helen Schenk (b. Oct. 20, 1891) Res: Azusa, Calif. Four children: Helen M; Elizabeth; Charles L. and Leona.
- F-1 Helen M. Hochstetler (b. Sept. 15, 1914) Married June 17, 1935 to Glen Charles Pfeifle (b. Aug. 23, 1906) Res: Pasadena, Calif. Two children:
  - G-1 Elizabeth Ann Pfeifle (b. Sept. 28, 1937)
  - G-2 Barbara Sue Pfeifle (b. May 28, 1945)
- F-2 Elizabeth Hochstetler (b. May 11, 1917; d. Feb. 11, 1934)
- F-3 Charles L. Hochstetler (b. Oct. 9, 1920) Married May 22, 1949 to Miriam Hamilton. Res: Claremont, Calif. One daughter:
  - G-1 Cheryl Lee Hochstetler (b. Jan. 12, 1950)
- F-4 Leona Hochstetler (b. July 12, 1922) Married Aug. 5, 1944 to Charles H. Doerr. Res: Azusa, Calif. One son:
  - G-1 Charles E. Doerr (b. July 8, 1945)
- E-2 Flora Hochstetler (b. June 10, 1890; d. Nov. 14, 1892)
- E-3 Tipton Hochstetler (b. May 8, 1895) Married Nov. 4, 1929 to Vada Johnson (b. Nov. 4, 1902) Res: Coal City, Ind. One son:
  - F-1 Victor Lee Hochstetler (b. Aug. 17, 1930) In service with the U. S. Army Air Force.
- D-4 William Henry Tipton (b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1864) Second son of Andrew Jackson Tipton.
- D-5 David Huffum Tipton (b. Apr. 28, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1943) Third son of Andrew Jackson Tipton. Born near Coal City, Indiana; buried at Inscus Cemetery near Coal City, Ind. Married 1893 to Grace Defore. Three chil-

dren: Harold Victor; Flora Belle; and Otis LeRoy.

E-1 Harold Victor Tipton (b. Sept. 30, 1893) at Coal City, Ind., died Nov. 15, 1914 in Oklahoma.

E-2 Flora Belle Tipton (b. Jan. 16, 1895) at Coal City, Ind. Married at Lafayette, Ind., June 14, 1926 to Leslie Record Cox. Res: Berkeley Heights, N. J. Two children: Lelia Jane and Leslie Record, Jr.

F-1 Lelia Jane Cox (b. March 31, 1929) at Philadelphia, Pa. Married at Rutherford, N. J., 1947, to Paul Stanton Lefler. Two children:

G-1 Stanton Bruce Lefler (b. May 16, 1948) at Cleveland, Ohio.

G-2 Anita Lee Lefler (b. March 18, 1950).

F-2 Leslie Record Cox, Jr. (b. July 17, 1930) at Passaic, New Jersey.

E-3 Otis Le Roy Tipton (b. Jan. 1, 1897; d. Apr. 22, 1948) Born at Coal City, Ind.; died at Rossburg, Ohio. Buried at Coal City, Ind. Married Feb. 6, 1916 at Leedey, Okla. to Trellis Conner. Mrs. Tipton resides at Enid, Oklahoma. Five children were born to this union: Harry Ollis; Otis Aubrey; James David; Thelma Lucille and Helen Virginia.

F-1 Harry Ollis Tipton (b. March 17, 1917) at Leedey, Okla. Married at Enid, Okla., May 6, 1939 to Eva Grow. Res: Enid, Okla. Two children:

G-1 Max LeRoy Tipton (b. July 12, 1946) at Enid, Okla.

G-2 Judith Charlene Tipton (b. March 23, 1948) at Enid, Oklahoma.

F-2 Otis Aubrey Tipton (b. Aug. 27, 1918) at Vallay, Nebr. Married Aug. 23, 1938 at Enid, Okla. to Georgia Yocham. Res: Enid, Oklahoma. Four children:

G-1 James LeRoy Tipton (b. and d. Apr. 21, 1940) at Enid, Okla.

G-2 Donna Jean Tipton (b. July 29, 1941) at Enid, Okla.

G-3 Karen Sue Tipton (b. Sept. 21, 1942) at Enid, Okla.

G-4 Linda Kay Tipton (b. Oct. 23, 1946) at Enid, Okla.

F-3 James David Tipton (b. and died June 7, 1924) at Coal City, Indiana.

F-4 Thelma Lucille Tipton (b. Nov. 4, 1925) at Leedey, Okla. Married at Enid, Okla., Dec. 1943 to Richard Schaffer. Res: Midland, Ind. Two children:

G-1 Beverley Kay Schaffer (b. March 21, 1946) at Coal City, Ind.

G-2 Jeannine Schaffer (b. Nov. 19, 1948) at Midland, Ind.

F-5 Helen Virginia Tipton (b. July 19, 1927) at Leedey, Okla. Married at Worthington, Ind. to Dean Leon Reagan. Res: Coal City, Ind. One daughter:

G-1 Deborah Jean Reagan (b. Aug. 1, 1949) at Linton, Ind.

David Huffum Tipton remarried, after the death of his

first wife. The second marriage was at Bedford, Ind., Nov. 15, 1905 to Lois E. Trueblood. Three sons born to this union: John Jackson; William Walter and Robert Edwin.

E-1 John Jackson Tipton (b. Dec. 25, 1907) at Coal City, Ind. Married June 25, 1927 to Ertis M. Shonk. Res: Ft. Wayne, Ind. Three children:

F-1 Norman Dean Tipton (b. Jan. 11, 1928)

F-2 James David Tipton (b. June 1, 1931)

F-3 Myrna Lee Tipton (b. Sept. 15, 1940)

E-2 William Walter Tipton (b. June 27, 1909) at Coal City, Ind. Served in World War II. Married July 27, 1935 to Nevil Nedra Null. Res: Ft. Wayne, Ind. Three children:

F-1 Richard Lee Tipton (b. Dec. 16, 1935)

F-2 James David Tipton (b. July 5, 1937)

F-3 Jerry Roy Tipton (b. Sept. 18, 1946)

E-3 Robert Edwin Tipton (b. Dec. 17, 1912) at Brantley, Okla. Served in World War II. Married Sept. 30, 1939 to Margaret Cross. One son:

F-1 Terry Alan Tipton (b. Aug. 12, 1943)

Robert Edwin Tipton remarried Dec. 28, 1946 to Trula Jane Love. Res: Ft. Wayne, Ind.

C-2 George Munson Tipton (b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. July 21, 1865) Second son of Mary (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton, was born in Harrison Co., Ohio; and is buried in Indiana.

Married in Coshocton Co., Ohio, on Apr. 6, 1854 to Mary Caton, by Rev. Thomas Dive.

He saw service in the Union Army in the Civil War. His service record follows:

"The records of this office show that George M. Tipton, aged 31 years, born in Harrison Co., Ohio, and by occupation a farmer, was drafted and accepted for service 21 Sept. 1864 at Terre Haute, as a private, Co. F, 30th Regiment Indiana Infantry and was honorably discharged 23 June 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., a private."

He was ill at the time of his discharge, and he died one month later.

George M. and Mary (Caton) Tipton were the parents of four children: Amanda Jane; Eliza R; Francis Marion and Celestia Ann.

D-1 Amanda Jane Tipton (b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1926) First daughter of George M. and Mary (Caton) Tipton, was born in Indiana; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, Calif.

Married Dec. 18, 1873 to Silas Shipley.

Three children were born to this union: Ona Leora; Orville Earl; and Charley Clyde.

E-1 Ona Leora Shipley (b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. March 19, 1903) Buried in Bethel Cemetery, Shickley, Nebr. Married Feb. 27, 1894, to John Horner.

Four children born to this union: Cora Ethel; Elwood Royal; Bertha Gertrude; and Valora Fern.

F-1 Cora Ethel Horner (b. Jan. 6, 1895; d. Sept. 6, 1897) Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Schickley, Nebr.

- F-2 Elwood Royal Horner (b. Jan. 19, 1897) Married July 3, 1924 to Erzsie Robinson. Res: Pasadena, Calif. Three children: Virginia Mae; Lois Jean; Roger Dale.
- G-1 Virginia May Horner (b. Jan. 22, 1926) Married July 3, 1943 to Peter Ludwig. One son:  
H-1 Peter Allen Ludwig (b. May 3, 1945) Res: Pasadena, Calif.
- G-2 Lois Jean Horner (b. Sept. 9, 1929) Married June 7, 1947 to Richard Johnson. Res: Pasadena, Calif.
- G-3 Roger Dale Horner (b. May 8, 1933)
- F-3 Bertha Gertrude Horner (b. May 21, 1898; d. May 21, 1926) Buried at Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, Nebr. Married Dec. 24, 1917 to Vertie Hiner. Two daughters: Nola Fern and Anita Frances.
- G-1 Nola Fern Hiner (b. Sept. 15, 1918) Married Feb. 14, 1942 to James Hurley. Their children are:  
H-1 Elaine Frances Hurley (b. June 6, 1944)  
H-2 Kathleen Ann Hurley (b. July 12, 1946)
- G-2 Anita Frances Hiner (b. Apr. 15, 1920; d. Oct. 19, 1934) Buried Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, Nebr.
- F-4 Valora Fern Horner (b. July 2, 1900) Married March 22, 1921 to Vern Sylvester. No children. Res: Pasadena, Calif.
- E-2 Orville Earl Shipley (b. Nov. 2, 1880) first son of Amanda Jane (Tipton) and Silas Shipley. Married May 10, 1903, to Maude Gorr. No children. Res: Pasadena, Calif.
- E-3 Charlie Clyde Shipley (b. Nov. 11, 1883) second son of Amanda Jane (Tipton) and Silas Shipley. Married Apr. 11, 1910 to Anna Skinner. No children. Res.: Bell, Calif.
- D-2 Eliza R. Tipton (b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1858) in Indiana. Second daughter of George Munson and Mary (Caton) Tipton.
- D-3 Francis Marion Tipton (b. May 8, 1860; d. Nov. 23, 1927) first son of George Munson and Mary (Caton) Tipton. Married in Owen Co., Indiana, Dec. 11, 1887 to Sarah J. Pershing, daughter of Eli A. and Mary E. (Fry) Pershing.
- Francis Marion Tipton died at Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and is buried there.
- Two children were born to this union: Mary Louella and Delbert Roy.
- E-1 Mary Louella Tipton (b. March 5, 1889; d. March 6, 1943) Born near Coal City, Indiana; died at Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada, and is buried at Scott, Sask., Canada.
- Married to Charlie Sien. Mary Louella Tipton and her husband moved to Canada in 1910 and homesteaded there. Later - her father, Francis M. Tipton and her brother, Delbert also moved to Canada, where they continued to reside during their lifetime.
- Mary Louella (Tipton) and Charlie Sien were the parents of three children, all born in Canada: Mildred Marie; Roy Earl and Aileen Mabel.

- F-1 Mildred Marie Sien (b. Oct. 18, 1910) Married in Canada to Elmer Neilson. Res: Wilkie, Sask., Canada.
- F-2 Roy Earl Sien (b. Jan. 7, 1922)
- F-3 Aileen Mabel Sien (b. May 6, 1928)
- E-2 Delbert Roy Tipton (b. 1892; d. June, 1932) son of Francis M. and Sarah (Pershing) Tipton, was born near Coal City, Ind.; died and is buried at Scott, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- D-4 Celestia Ann Tipton (b. Sept. 5, 1863; d. July 31, 1919) third daughter of George M. and Mary (Caton) Tipton, was born in Indiana. Married to Henry Neal. Four children:
- E-1 Gracey Pearl Neal (b. May 17, 1880; d. when small)
- E-2 Elpha Neal (b. Aug. 16, 1883) Married Ed Lash. Res: Terre Haute, Ind.
- E-3 Ora Neal (b. Jan. 9, 1889) Married a Mr. West.
- E-4 Herman C. Neal (b. May 31, 1893; d. Oct. 27, 1944) Married and had a family, but I could get no record of them.
- C-3 James Monroe Tipton (b. Dec. 29, 1937; d. Sept. 12, 1838) third son of Mary (Bliss) Tipton, born in Coshocton County, Ohio; buried in Shepler Church Cemetery, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
- C-4 Jeremiah Tipton (b. Jan. 14, 1840; d. Jan. 14, 1840)
- C-5 Josiah Tipton (b. Jan. 14, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1846)  
Twin sons of Mary Bliss and Sylvester Tipton. Buried at Shepler Church Cemetery, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
- C-6 Keziah Louisa Tipton (b. July 31, 1841; d. March 22, 1871) First daughter of Mary (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton, was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio; died in Thayer Co., Nebr. Married at Martz, Ind., Dec. 3, 1857 to John Silas Bates (b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. June 23, 1903) Born in Erie Co., Pa.; died at Davenport, Nebr. Son of William and Timmie Bates. William, the father of John Silas Bates, was born Oct. 4, 1802 in Maryland. From Maryland he moved to Erie County, Pa., and later this family moved to Caneyville, Grayson Co., Kentucky.
- Again they moved, this time to Indiana. John Silas Bates served in the Union Army during the Civil War. His service record is as follows:
- "The records show that Silas Bates, aged 29 years, born in Erie Co., Penna. and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled 6 July, 1861, at Indianapolis, Indiana; was mustered into service 24 July, 1861, same place, as a Corporal, Company I, 21st Regiment, Indiana Infantry, which subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment, Indiana Heavy Artillery, and was honorably discharged as a sergeant, 14 Dec. 1863, to re-enlist as a veteran volunteer; re-enlisted same date as a private, Company I, 1st Regiment, Indiana Heavy Artillery; was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and muster in to date 31 March 1864; was promoted to Captain 27 April, 1865, and was mustered out and honorably discharged as Captain, 10

January, 1866, at Baton Rouge, La."

Keziah Louisa (Tipton) and Silas Bates were the parents of three children: William Francis; Emma Rosetta, and Hester Agnes.

D-1 William Francis Bates (b. June 14, 1860; d. June 9, 1936) born in Indiana; died at Davenport, Nebr. Married March 22, 1887 to Mary Jane Lambert. (b. July 24, 1869; d. June 9, 1937)

Thirteen children were born to this union:

Maude Pearl; LeRoy Lambert; Trollie Owen; Floyd Otis; Clyde Allen; Edgar Dewey; Alta Clair; Neva Fern; Gladys Marie; Wilda Irene; Ella Mae; William Earl; and Wayne Merle.

E-1 Maude Pearl Bates (b. March 25, 1888) at Davenport, Nebr. First daughter of William Francis Bates. Married Sept. 3, 1907 to Wilbur L. Bowman. Res: Davenport, Nebr.

Eight children born to this union:

Elma; Marlen Earl; Elsie Gertrude; Frances Pauline; Kenneth Arthur; Roger William; Mary Jean and Curtis LeRoy.

F-1 Elma Bowman (b. July 6, 1908) Married Dec. 24, 1928 to Carl Dyer. Res: Norfolk, Nebr. One daughter:

G-1 Charlene Dyer (b. May 20, 1929) Married July 18, 1936 to Dick Brauer. One son:

H-1 Steven Brant Brauer.

F-2 Marlen Earl Bowman (b. Apr. 3, 1910) Married Aug. 17, 1939 to Waneta Easter. Res: Baltimore, Md. Two children:

G-1 Marlene Bowman (b. Sept. 16, 1940)

G-2 Allen Lynn Bowman (b. Oct. 19, 1942)

F-3 Elsie Gertrude Bowman (b. Apr. 30, 1912) Married Oct. 31, 1936, to Harry Gaham. Res: Near Lincoln, Nebr. Four children:

G-1 Elaine Graham (b. Aug. 17, 1938)

G-2 James Graham (b. June 9, 1942)

G-3 Robert Graham (b. June 27, 1944)

G-4 Phyllis Graham (b. Nov. 26, 1945)

F-4 Frances Pauline Bowman (b. Dec. 3, 1914) Married Dec. 31, 1936 to Wilbur Kramer. Res: Albuquerque, N. Mex. Three children:

G-1 Merle Leroy Kramer (b. June 3, 1938)

G-2 Ronald Earl Kramer (b. Apr. 11, 1940)

G-3 Cheryl Ann Kramer (b. Feb. 20, 1943)

F-5 Kenneth Arthur Bowman (b. May 4, 1917) at Davenport, Nebr. Married Sept. 15, 1940 to Joyce Hubka. Res: Burchard, Nebr. Three children:

G-1 Roger William Bowman (b. Dec. 3, 1941)

G-2 Connie Rae Bowman (b. June 7, 1943)

G-3 Duane Edward Bowman (b. July 15, 1947)

F-6 Roger William Bowman (b. Aug. 22, 1920; d. July 6, 1938)

F-7 Mary Jean Bowman (b. March 8, 1925) at Davenport, Nebr. Is a teacher at Lincoln, Nebr.

F-8 Curtis LeRoy Bowman (b. Oct. 22, 1926) at Dav-

- port, Nebr. Res: Sidney, Nebr.
- E-2 LeRoy Lambert Bates (b. Aug. 4, 1890; d. 1904)
- E-3 Trollie Owen Bates (b. Apr. 7, 1892; d. Feb. 13, 1893)
- E-4 Floyd Otis Bates (b. Sept. 23, 1894) at Davenport, Nebr. Third son of William Francis Bates. Married June 4, 1914 to Easter Dodson. Res: Moulton, Iowa. Three children: Lavern; Twin daughters, Laneta Rae and Waneta Fae.
- F-1 Lavern Bates (b. Sept. 5, 1917) Married Sept. 5, 1936) to William Hurst. Three children:
- G-1 Jack Wendell Hurst (b. July 27, 1937)
- G-2 Anita Louise Hurst (b. June 7, 1943)
- G-3 Edgar William Hurst (b. Apr. 29, 1944)
- F-2 Laneta Rae Bates (b. Oct. 31, 1923) Married Sept. 12, 1941 to Gerald Curtis. One son:
- G-1 Douglas Ray Curtis (b. Oct. 4, 1946)
- F-3 Waneta Fae Bates (b. Oct. 31, 1923) Married Oct. 9, 1946 to Gordon Hamit. One daughter:
- G-1 Barbara Ann Hamit.
- E-5 Clyde Ollen Bates (b. Feb. 7, 1896; d. June 19, 1896)
- E-6 Edgar Dewey Bates (b. March 1, 1898) at Davenport, Nebr. Fifth son of William Francis Bates. Married July 1916 to Erma Ringer. Is a Lumberman and Contractor. Res: Eugene, Oregon. Fourteen children born to this union: Dorothy Pauline; Chester Wilson; Donna Berneece; Forest Duane; Arthur; Gordon; Merle Robert; Roger Dewey; Doris Rae; Dennis May; Dale James; Vern Allen; Darlene Phyllis; and Claude Loren.
- F-1 Dorothy Pauline Bates (b. Feb. 5, 1917) Married Apr. 25, 1936 to Enos Strawn. Two children:
- G-1 Janice Lee Strawn (b. May 16, 1939)
- G-2 Kay Carson Strawn (b. Nov. 5, 1942)
- F-2 Chester Wilson Bates (b. Dec. 17, 1918) In service in World War II in Navy Intelligence at San Diego, Calif. Married Nov. 15, 1940 to Thelma Elaine Bittle. One daughter:
- G-1 Sandra Elaine Bates (b. March 7, 1941)
- F-3 Donna Berneece Bates (b. Oct. 8, 1920) Married Nov. 5, 1938 to Merle VanSickle. Two children:
- G-1 Diana Van Sickle (b. Jan. 4, 1940)
- G-2 Curtis Van Sickle (b. May 9, 1948)
- F-4 Forest Duane Bates (b. Jan. 4, 1923) Was in service in World War II in the 3rd Army under General Patton in England, France and Germany. Married Nov. 14, 1942 to Beverly Mollen. One son:
- G-1 Marvin Duane Bates (b. Dec. 17, 1947)
- F-5 Arthur Bates (b. Sept. 20, 1924) In service in World War II with the Navy on Aircraft Carrier.
- F-6 Gordon Bates (b. Dec. 15, 1925) Married Nov. 4, 1948 but wife's name was not given.
- F-7 Merle Robert Bates (b. Apr. 13, 1927. Unmarried. In service in World War II with Army Engineers in the Pacific theater.
- F-8 Roger Dewey Bates (b. May 19, 1928) Married - but wife's name unknown to the person who sent this

data. There are twin sons:

- G-1 Wayne Bates (b. June 14, 1948)
- G-2 Duane Bates (b. June 14, 1948)
- F-9 Doris Rae Bates (b. June 28, 1932)
- F-10 Dennis May Bates (b. Sept. 27, 1933)
- F-11 Dale James Bates (b. Sept. 28, 1934)
- F-12 Vern Allen Bates (b. Apr. 17, 1936)
- F-13 Darlene Phyllis Bates (b. June 10, 1937)
- F-14 Claude Loren Bates (b. Oct. 18, 1938)

E-7 Alta Clair Bates (b. Apr. 21, 1900; d. June 8, 1927)  
 Second daughter of William Francis Bates. Married  
 Oct. 14, 1922 to Charles Rushlan. One daughter:  
 F-1 Shirley Clair Rushlan (b. June 4, 1927)

E-8 Neva Fern Bates (b. July 10, 1902) at Davenport,  
 Nebr. Third daughter of William Francis Bates. Mar-  
 ried Oct. 2, 1924 to James Marshall Smith who died in  
 1948. Neva Fern Smith resides at Wichita, Kans.  
 Five children born to this union: Rosalie Mae; Gwen-  
 dolyn Rose; Marcia June; Jeanette Ann and Gary Mar-  
 shall.

- F-1 Rosalie Mae Smith (b. Nov. 9, 1925) Married Sept.  
 14, 1946, to Adrian Floyd Thomas.
- F-2 Gwendolyn Rose Smith (b. March 8, 1928) Mar-  
 ried Nov. 12, 1948 to Milton Donald Sandefus.
- F-3 Marcia June Smith (b. Sept. 14, 1929)
- F-4 Jeannette Ann Smith (b. July 7, 1935)
- F-5 Gary Marshall Smith (b. Aug. 8, 1940)

E-9 Gladys Marie Bates (b. Nov. 18, 1904) at Davenport,  
 Nebr. Fourth daughter of William Francis Bates.  
 Married May 29, 1936 to Chester E. Parks. Res:  
 Bruning, Nebr. Two children:

- F-1 Betty Lou Parks (b. March 1, 1940)
- F-2 Jerry Chester Parks (b. Sept. 29, 1943)

E-10 Wilda Irene Bates (b. Apr. 5, 1907) at Davenport,  
 Nebr. Fifth daughter of William Francis Bates. Mar-  
 ried March 18, 1933, to John Surber. Res: Albuquer-  
 que, New Mex. Three daughters:

- F-1 Margaret Ann Surber (b. Oct. 26, 1933)
- F-2 Joan Marie Surber (b. Dec. 24, 1934)
- F-3 Lois Ailene Surber (b. Sept. 18, 1936)

E-11 Ella Mae Bates (b. Apr. 30, 1908) at Davenport,  
 Nebr. Sixth daughter of William Francis Bates. Mar-  
 ried Feb. 18, 1928, to Arthur B. Bohling. Res: Daven-  
 port, Nebr. One son:

- F-1 Dewey Arthur Bohling (b. Aug. 22, 1938)

E-12 William Earl Bates (b. Oct. 11, 1912) at Davenport,  
 Nebr. Sixth son of William Francis Bates. Married  
 Jan. 1, 1934 to Mildred Kopp. He is a druggist. Res:  
 Colorado Springs, Colo. Three children:

- F-1 Ronald Earl Bates (b. Aug. 18, 1936)
- F-2 James Francis Bates (b. Dec. 24, 1940)
- F-3 Doreen Mildred Bates (b. ...., 1945)

E-13 Wayne Merle Bates (b. Jan. 26, 1914) at Daven-  
 port, Nebr. Seventh son of William Francis Bates.  
 Served in the Army in World War II. Married Oct.  
 1940 to Virginia Nelson. He is a school teacher.



- Res: Lincoln, Nebr. One daughter:  
 F-1 Olinda K. Bates (b. Apr. 29, 1949)
- D-2 Emma Rosetta Bates (b. May 25, 1867; d. Aug. 11, 1906) First daughter of Keziah Louisa Tipton and John Silas Bates. Married Jan. 6, 1885 to Charles Lambert. Five children born to this union: Tiny; Leslie Otis; Elpha Valora; Emma Pearl; and Dallas Richard.
- E-1 Tiny Lambert (b. Aug. 3, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1885)
- E-2 Leslie Otis Lambert (b. July 17, 1888; d. Feb. 11, 1942) Married Nov. 17, 1909 to Verna Horney. Four children: Doris Elveta; Henrietta Josephine; Gwenneth Irene; Leslie Otis, Jr.
- F-1 Doris Elveta Lambert married Burton Russell. No children. Burton Russell is retired after serving sixteen years with the U. S. Navy.
- F-2 Henrietta Josephine Lambert married Steve Kecskes. There is one son:  
 G-1 Andrew Kecskes.
- F-3 Gwenneth Irene Lambert, married Ray Robbins who served in the Navy in World War II. One son:  
 G-1 Phillip Robbins.
- F-4 Leslie Otis Lambert, Jr., married but wife's name was not given. Served in World War II in the Merchant Marine.
- E-3 Elpha Valora Lambert (b. June 2, 1892; d. Mar. 10, 1895)
- E-4 Emma Pearl Lambert (b. Jan. 19, 1895) Married June 27, 1915 to Charles Turley (deceased) Res: San Diego, Calif. Four children born to this union: Theo. Yvonne; Gordon Allen; Carmen Anita and Norene Janis.
- F-1 Theo Yvonne Turley - Married Olin Burnett. Remarried to Millard Ball, who was in service in the Navy in World War II. One son:  
 G-1 David Ball.
- F-2 Gordon Allen Turley - Married Marian Nare. He was in service in World War II and served with the Army of occupation in Japan. Two daughters:  
 G-1 Janet Irene Turley.  
 G-2 Sherry Ann Turley.
- F-3 Carmen Anita Turley - Married Raymond Downey. Remarried to William Donovan, who served in the Army in World War II. Two daughters:  
 G-1 Bette Lee Donovan.  
 G-2 Cheryl Donovan.
- F-4 Norene Janice Turley - Married Robert Anderson. One son:  
 G-1 James Anderson.
- E-5 Dallas Richard Lambert (b. Nov. 3, 1900; d. June 8, 1904)
- D-3 Hester Agnes Bates (b. Apr. 28, 1869; d....., 1924) Second daughter of Keziah Louisa (Tipton) and John Silas Bates. Married March 31, 1885 to Samuel Z. Gilbert. Six children born to this union: Claude Lewis; Mary Frances; Clifford Pearl; Dency Melventa; Lydia Veloria and Neva Fay.
- E-1 Claude Lewis Gilbert (b. May 11, 1886) Married

Hilda Rentchler. Res: Davenport, Nebr. Three children: Gladys Delores; Lewis Edward; Vern Allen.

F-1 Gladys Delores Gilbert (b. Nov. 27, 1925) Married to Orville Sacksckewsky. Res: Shickley, Nebr.  
Two children:  
G-1 Lynn Sacksckewsky.  
G-2 Diana Sacksckewsky.

F-2 Lewis Edward Gilbert (b. Aug. 16, 1926) Married Dec. 26, 1947 to Doris Miller. Res: Davenport, Nebr.

F-3 Vern Allen Gilbert (b. July 15, 1928) Married Aug. 17, 1947 to Lila Avers. Res: Shickley, Nebr.  
One daughter:  
G-1 Patricia Lou Gilbert (b. June 19, 1948)

E-2 Mary Frances Gilbert (b. Nov. 5, 1887) Married July 25, 1906 to Elmer Gunn. Res: Kansas City, Mo. Nine children born to this union: Georgia Alene; Gilbert Burdette; Virgil M; Luella Rosina; Opal Pauline; Eugene Gerold; Donald Dean; Agnes Hope and Darrell Gale.

F-1 Georgia Alene Gunn (b. Feb. 20, 1907) Married May 8, 1926 to William A. Balster. Res.: Lincoln, Nebr. Three children:  
G-1 La Vera Colleen Balster (b. Oct. 5, 1927)  
G-2 Waunita Alene Balster (b. June 12, 1933)  
G-3 Lois Nadine Balster (b. Jan. 1, 1935)

F-2 Gilbert Burdette Gunn (b. Nov. 24, 1908, deceased) Married Oct. 1, 1932 to Delcie Mae Owen. Three children:  
G-1 Jeryce Louise Gunn (b. July 20, 1933)  
G-2 Harold Dean Gunn (b. March 8, 1935)  
G-3 Owen Eugene Gunn (b. June 19, 1937)

F-3 Virgil M. Gunn (b. July 24, 1910) Married Nov. 14, 1930 to Ruth Cornell. In service with the U. S. Armed Forces. Three children:  
G-1 James Virgil Gunn (b. Aug. 17, 1932)  
G-2 Jack Lee Gunn (b. Jan. 3, 1935)  
G-3 Marilyn Jo Gunn (b. Sept. 23, 1936)

F-4 Luella Rosina Gunn (b. June 4, 1912) Married April 23, 1929 to Robert M. Patton. Res: In California. Three children:  
G-1 Robert Monte Patton (b. Dec. 19, 1929)  
G-2 Richard Dean Patton (b. July 15, 1932)  
G-3 Donald Patton.

F-5 Opal Pauline Gunn (b. March 7, 1914) Married Oct. 1933 to George Dasher. One daughter:  
G-1 Gay Ann Dasher (b. June 15, 1935)  
Opal Pauline Gunn remarried June 7, 1945 to Holgar Hampe. Res.: Chicago, Ill.

F-6 Eugene Gerold Gunn (b. March 18, 1916) Married to Vera Stemper. Res: in California. Four children:  
G-1 Carol Jean Gunn (b. July 22, 1938)  
G-2 Karen Gunn (b. July 27, 1939)  
G-3 Kay Gunn (b. July 29, 1943)  
G-4 Eugene Gerold Gunn, Jr. (b. Jan. 3, 1945)

F-7 Donald Dean Gunn (b. Apr. 21, 1918) Married Apr. 6, 1939 to Dorothy Welch. Res: San Lorenzo,

Calif. Three children:  
 G-1 Bruce Gunn (b. Jan. 20, 1942)  
 G-2 Patricia Gunn (b. Apr. 19, 1943)  
 G-3 David Gunn (b. May 24, 1947)  
 F-8 Agnes Hope Gunn (b. Aug. 3, 1920) Married to  
 Lloyd Stoops. Two children:  
 G-1 Ronald Stoops (b. Jan. 12, 1940)  
 G-2 Darlene Stoops (b. Jan. 27, 1942)  
 Agnes Hope Gunn remarried to Martin McEachern;  
 Res.: Alameda, Calif. One daughter.  
 G-1 Frances McEachern (b. Jan. 28, 1944)  
 F-9 Darrell Gail Gunn (b. Aug. 1, 1921) Married Mar-  
 garet Taylor. Res: Kansas City, Mo. Four children:  
 G-1 Donna Gunn (b. Jan. 12, 1940)  
 G-2 Judith Gunn (b. Nov. 12, 1942)  
 G-3 Margaret Gunn (b. Oct. 14, 1944)  
 G-4 Russell Darrell Gunn (b. Oct. 13, 1946)  
 E-3 Clifford Pearl Gilbert (b. Sept. 28, 1889) second son  
 of Hester Agnes (Bates) Gilbert. Married June 1,  
 1908 to Minnie Dull. Res: Albany, Oregon. Four  
 children: Fern; Orwen Ellwood; Mildred Irene; Everett  
 Blaine.  
 F-1 Fern Gilbert (b. Jan. 20, 1909) married Feb. 26,  
 1933 to Fritz Ollerich. Res: Davenport, Nebr.  
 One son:  
 G-1 Lale Howard Ollerich (b. March 16, 1938)  
 G-2 Adopted son, Otis J. Ollerich (b. Jan. 4, 1928)  
 F-2 Orwen Ellwood Gilbert (b. March 28, 1910) Mar-  
 ried Feb. 7, 1932 to Helen Brigg. Res: Albany,  
 Oregon. Three children:  
 G-1 Raymond LeRoy Gilbert (b. Apr. 16, 1933)  
 G-2 Pauline Gilbert (b. May 4, 1939)  
 G-3 Carol Gilbert (b. Sept. 3, 1944)  
 F-3 Mildred Irene Gilbert (b. Feb. 2, 1914) Unmarried  
 F-4 Everett Blaine Gilbert (b. Nov. 16, 1925) Married  
 March 28, 1946 to Belva Jean Light. Res: In  
 California.  
 E-4 Dency Melventa Gilbert (b. Feb. 24, 1893) Second  
 daughter of Hester Agnes (Bates) Gilbert. Married to  
 Harrison H. Prichard (b. Apr. 2, 1889) Res: Mountain  
 View, Okla. Six children born to this union: Vernon  
 LeRoy; Leota Fay; Veda Larue; Logan Vernay; Oneta  
 Fern and Retha Irene.  
 F-1 Vernon LeRoy Prichard (b. Feb. 10, 1914) Mar-  
 ried March 9, 1935 to Alma Maidrell. Res: Moun-  
 tain View, Okla. Two sons:  
 G-1 Raymond Prichard (b. March 1, 1940)  
 G-2 Don Prichard (b. Oct. 15, 1949)  
 F-2 Leota Fay Prichard, (b. Apr. 17, 1916) Married  
 Nov. 3, 1937 to Oscar Garton. Res: Mountain View,  
 Okla. Three children:  
 G-1 Eugene O'Neil Garton (b. Nov. 17, 1938)  
 G-2 Jerrylye Max Garton (b. Oct. 20, 1941)  
 G-3 Gloria Fay Garton (b. Feb. 26, 1946)  
 F-3 Veda Larue Prichard (b. Aug. 27, 1919) Married  
 Feb. 23, 1938 to Ray Garton. Brother to the above

- Oscar Garton. Res.: Mountain View, Okla. Two children:
- G-1 Nelda Ann Garton (b. Nov. 22, 1940)
  - G-2 Kenneth Joe Garton (b. July 4, 1944)
- F-4 Logan Vernay Prichard (b. Nov. 15, 1921) Married Nov. 27, 1941 to Winona Grubb. Res.: Mountain View, Okla. One daughter:
- G-1 Delia Kay Prichard (b. Feb. 23, 1945)
- F-5 Oneta Fern Prichard (b. March 8, 1928) Married Jan. 29, 1949 to Geis Roosevelt.
- F-6 Retha Irene Prichard (b. Feb. 25, 1930) Unmarried.
- E-5 Lydia Valoria Gilbert (b. July 28, 1895; d. Oct. 17, 1912) Third daughter of Hester Agnes (Bates) Gilbert.
- E-6 Neva Fay Gilbert (b. Dec. 3, 1900) Fourth daughter of Hester Agnes (Bates) Gilbert. Married to Jack Sampley. Four children born to this union: Delbert; June; Pauline Oleta; Dale L.
- F-1 Delbert Sampley (b. July 20, 1919)
  - F-2 June Sampley (b. Apr. 6, 1921) Married June 21, 1939 to Charles R. Jones, Jr. Two children:
    - G-1 Jacklyn Lee Jones (b. July 14, 1941)
    - G-2 Cheryl Ann Jones (b. Oct. 4, 1944)
  - F-3 Pauline Oleta Sampley (b. Jan., 1923)
  - F-4 Dale L. Sampley (b. June 6, 1924) Married June 7, 1942 to Geraldine Warren. One daughter:
    - G-1 Pamela Jane Sampley (b. Sept. 20, 1946)
- C-7 Francis Marion Tipton (b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. Nov. 5, 1893) Sixth son of Mary (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton, was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio; died in Indiana. Buried at Niehart Cemetery near Coal City, Ind. He saw service in the Union Army in the Civil War. His service record follows:
- "Francis M. Tipton aged 19 years, was enrolled 8 Aug. 1862, at Bowling Green, Indiana; was mustered into service 21 Aug. 1862, at Indianapolis, Ind., as a private, Company G, 59th Regiment Indiana Infantry, and was honorably discharged 30 May 1865, at Washington, D. C., by reason of the muster out of the company, a private."
- He was married three times.
- Married first on Feb. 25, 1866, to Rachel Horton. Two children were born to this union: Elzora D. and Charles Homer.
- D-1 Elzora D. Tipton (b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. 1899) Buried at Coal City, Ind. Married Feb. 1, 1890 to William V. Garvin, son of William T. and Margaret (Hunter) Garvin. Three children were born to them: Charles; Zolly and Laura.
- E-1 Charles Garvin (b. March 14, 1893) Married Jan. 13, 1913 to Bessie Rogers. Res: Terre Haute, Ind. Two sons: Harold Ray and Norman.
- F-1 Harold Ray Garvin (b. March 4, 1914) Married Feb. 15, 1940 to Freda Taylor. Res: Terre Haute, Ind. Two children:
    - G-1 Joetta Garvin (b. June 24, 1944)
    - G-2 Norman Ray Garvin (b. Feb. 1, 1948)

- F-2 Norman Garvin (b. Aug. 15, 1915) Married 1949 to Beverly Gustafson. Res: Terre Haute, Ind.
- E-2 Zolly Garvin (b. 1890; d. 1906) Buried at Coal City, Ind.
- E-3 Laura Garvin (b. Sept. 19, 1896) First marriage to Glen Lankford. Second marriage to Jesse Tash. No children.
- D-2 Charles Homer Tipton (b. Nov. 25, 1875) son of Francis Marion and Rachel (Horton) Tipton. Married 1904 to Stella Beasley (deceased - date of death not known) One child, died in infancy.  
Charles Homer Tipton remarried Sept. 16, 1907 to Mayme Fallowfield (d. Sept. 3, 1929) No children. Charles Tipton resides in Terre Haute, Ind.  
After the death of Rachel (Horton) Tipton, Francis Marion Tipton remarried July 6, 1879 to Mariah Fulk (b. Dec. 8, 1858) daughter of Henry and Mary Fulk. To this union one son was born:
- D-1 Treat Tipton.  
When last heard from, Treat Tipton was living in Great Falls, Mont.  
Francis Marion Tipton's third marriage was on June 12, 1890, to Laura Elrod. One daughter, Opal, died in infancy.
- C-8 Mary Jane Tipton (b. June 10, 1846; d.....) second daughter of Mary J. (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton, was born in Coshocton County, Ohio, and died near Clay City, Ind. Date of death could not be found. Married to Peter L. Everhart in Indiana.  
They were the parents of five children: Simon, Emma, Clint, Bertha and Lilly. These children all died while very young except Bertha.
- D-1 Bertha G. Everhart (b.....) married at Greencastle, Indiana, Dec. 16, 1896, to James M. Hoffa. No children. Res: St. Louis, Mo.
- C-9 Emily Amelia Tipton (b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. March 3, 1884) ninth child and third daughter of Mary (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton, was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and died near Bennett, Nebr. Buried at Bennett, Nebr.  
Married at Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 9, 1872, to Daniel Logan Caton, (b. Dec. 26, 1845; d. Jan. 15, 1936). He was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, a brother to Mary Caton, who had married George Munson Tipton. He died at Fresno, Calif. Four children were born to this union: Tessa Lillus; Charles Hesten; Rosetta Belle and Percy Hall.
- D-1 Tessa Lillus Caton (b. Feb. 18, 1876) at Coal City, Indiana; first daughter of Emily Amelia (Tipton) Caton. Married at Hebron, Nebr., Dec. 17, 1891, to Alonzo I. Royce (b. Feb. 21, 1867) Res: Santa Cruz, Calif. Two children born to this union: James Harold and Beulah Pearl.
- E-1 James Harold Royce (b. Sept. 2, 1894) at Deer Creek, Okla. Married at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, May 23, 1915, to Carrie Olive Breeden (b. March 25, 1895) at Mt. Moriah, Mo. Res: Prince Albert, Sask., Canada. Four children born to this union:

- Lois Geraldine; Wilma Elizabeth; Edith Claire and Lawrence Burton.
- F-1 Lois Geraldine Royce (b. July 1, 1917) at Davis, Sask., Canada. Married June 9, 1938 to Harold Haugen of Spruce Home, Sask., Canada. Res: Prince Albert, Sask., Canada. They have three children:
- G-1 Royce Dale Haugen (b. Dec. 8, 1939) at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.
- G-2 Cordell Wayne Haugen (b. Oct. 21, 1941) at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.
- G-3 Darlene Adela Haugen (b. Feb. 7, 1946) at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.
- F-2 Wilma Elizabeth Royce (b. June 4, 1919, at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada. Married Nov. 30, 1938, to Carl Albert Haugen, brother of the above named Harold Haugen. Res: Prince Albert, Sask., Canada. Five children born to this union:
- G-1 Joyce Elaine Haugen (b. Aug. 21, 1939)
- G-2 Geraldine Lynn Haugen (b. March 25, 1943)
- G-3 Cheryl Maureen Haugen (b. Aug. 28, 1945)
- G-4 Lowell David Haugen (b. Dec. 21, 1947)
- G-5 Wendell James Haugen (b. Aug. 23, 1949)
- F-3 Edith Claire Royce (b. Sept. 29, 1923) at Santa Cruz, Calif. Married at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada, Dec. 31, 1942 to Jack Wilson. Mr. Wilson served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in World War II; was sent overseas in April, 1943, was killed in action, June, 1944, when his plane was shot down while flying a mission over France.. Edith Claire Wilson has since remarried to Jay Meeds. Res: Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.
- F-4 Lawrence Burton Royce (b. June 22, 1927; d. June 22, 1927)
- E-2 Beulah Pearl Royce (b. Sept. 16, 1898) at Deer Creek, Okla. Married at Lewistown, Montana, Mar. 11, 1917, to Raney Edwin Burkhead (born in Floyd, Texas) Res: Burlingame, Calif. Three children:
- F-1 Arthur Burkhead (b. and d. Jan. 24, 1918)
- F-2 Harold Royce Burkhead (b. July 18, 1919) Married Nov. 9, 1940 to Mariola Dourkin.
- F-3 Ila Anita Burkhead (b. Dec. 25, 1930)
- D-2 Charles Heston Caton (b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. May 6, 1937) First son of Emily Amelia (Tipton) and Daniel Logan Caton, was born near Coal City, Ind. Married to Daisy May Pruyne. Three children were born to this union: Paul Samuel; Rowland Daniel and Estil Kermit.
- E-1 Paul Samuel Caton (b. Feb. 12, 1904) Married Gladys Lucille Caton (maiden name not given) Res: Berkeley, Calif. Four children born to them:
- F-1 Pauline May Caton (b. Aug. 11, 1930) Married to Calvin H. Laakso. Res: San Francisco, Calif.
- F-2 Charles Heston Caton (b. Apr. 11, 1938)
- F-3 Walter William Caton (b. Aug. 29, 1941)
- F-4 Gail Elizabeth Caton (b. Dec. 6, 1943)
- E-2 Rowland Daniel Caton (b. Nov. 10, 1908) Married to Harriett May Caton (Maiden name not given) Res:

Stockton, Calif. Two children:  
 F-1 Daniel Charles Caton (b. Feb. 24, 1927)  
 F-2 Harold Norman Caton (b. Oct. 1, 1931)  
 E-3 Estil Kermit Caton (b. Feb. 15, 1912) Married  
 Dorothy Elaine Hume. Res: Dos Palos, Calif. Two  
 children:  
 F-1 Doris Elaine Caton (b. June 24, 1935)  
 F-2 Carole Marlene Caton (b. Dec. 24, 1938)  
 D-3 Rosetta Belle Caton (b. Jan. 15, 1881) near Bennett,  
 Nebr. Second daughter of Emily Amelia (Tipton) and  
 Daniel Logan Caton. Married Jan. 1, 1896 to George  
 Edward Jacobs. Res: Santa Cruz, Calif. Ten children  
 were born to this union: John Daniel; Eula Pearl; Letha  
 Fay; Neva Joy; Vera May; Opal Irene; Sherman Ernest;  
 Charles Wilbur; Velma Rosetta; and Lowell Edward.  
 E-1 John Daniel Jacobs (b. March 27, 1897) Married  
 Eva L. Bradley (deceased) One son:  
 F-1 Gordon L. Jacobs, married but wife's name not  
 given. Two sons:  
 G-1 Ronnie Jacobs.  
 G-2 Larry Jacobs.  
 John Daniel Jacobs remarried to Austa Riddle. Res:  
 Stockton, Calif. One son:  
 F-1 Stanley Jacobs.  
 E-2 Eulah Pearl Jacobs (b. Dec. 4, 1900) Married Nov. 6,  
 1917 to Earl Pracht. Res: Santa Cruz, Calif. They  
 have four children: Ermal I; Marjorie; Richard and  
 Shirley.  
 F-1 Ermal I. Pracht (b. July 7, 1918) Married Nov.  
 16, 1940 to Clarence Herndon. Two children:  
 G-1 Sharon Herndon.  
 G-2 Gayle Herndon.  
 F-2 Marjorie Pracht (b. May 12, 1920) Married May  
 25, 1940 to William Nunes. Three children:  
 G-1 Marlene Nunes.  
 G-2 Billie Nunes.  
 G-3 Nancy Nunes.  
 F-3 Richard Pracht (b. Aug. 23, 1922)  
 F-4 Shirley Pracht (b. July 7, 1933)  
 E-3 Letha Fay Jacobs (b. Jan. 6, 1903, d. March 23,  
 1906)  
 E-4 Neva Joy Jacobs (b. March 11, 1905)  
 E-5 Vera May Jacobs (b. Dec. 29, 1906) Married Lee  
 Zumwalt. Four children:  
 F-1 Bonnie May Zumwalt, Married Nelson Gabbord,  
 and has one daughter:  
 G-1 Donna Gabbord.  
 F-2 Wanda Lee Zumwalt.  
 F-3 Joyce Zumwalt.  
 F-4 Jannet Zumwalt.  
 E-6 Opal Irene Jacobs (b. Apr. 29, 1909) Married Bur-  
 ton Litz. Res: Santa Cruz, Calif. Two children:  
 F-1 Donald Litz.  
 F-2 Douglas Litz.  
 E-7 Sherman Ernest Jacobs (b. Oct. 4, 1910) Married  
 Helen Matiola. Res: San Jose, Calif. Three sons:

- F-1 Jerold Jacobs.
- F-2 Michael Jacobs.
- F-3 Dennis Jacobs.
- E-8 Charles Wilbur Jacobs (b. Dec. 23, 1912) Married Florence Capporuso. Res: Stockton, Calif. Two children:
  - F-1 Ronald Jacobs.
  - F-2 Patsy Jacobs.
- E-9 Velma Rosetta Jacobs (b. Aug. 31, 1918) Married Paul Moore. One child:
  - F-1 Pauletta Dian Moore.
 Velma Rosetta Moore remarried to Kenneth Akeman. Res: Santa Cruz, Calif.
- E-10 Lowell Edward Jacobs (b. March 13, 1925) Serving with the U. S. Armed Forces. Married to Lorana Moore. Two sons:
  - F-1 Bruce Wayne Jacobs.
  - F-2 Brent Edward Jacobs.
- D-4 Percy Hall Caton (b. Feb. 18, 1884) near Bennett, Nebr. Second son of Emily Amelia (Tipton) and Daniel Logan Caton. Married Jan. 3, 1906 to Nelle Emily Seine (b. May, 1886) Res: Hastings, Nebr. Two children born to this union:
  - E-1 Florence Pearl Caton (b. July 6, 1907)
  - E-2 Roy Edward Caton (b. Feb. 26, 1919; d. Apr. 10, 1919)
- C-10 Rozena Amanda Tipton (b. July 25, 1850; d. Dec. 1903) Fourth daughter of Mary (Bliss) and Sylvester Tipton. Born in Coshocton Co., Ohio; died at Carlton, Nebr. Buried in Duncan Cemetery, Thayer Co., Nebr. Married near Martz, Clay Co., Indiana, to Loren Bates (b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1875) born in Kentucky; died in Indiana, and is buried at the Sink Cemetery, near Coal City, Ind. He was the son of William and Timmy Bates. Therefore, he was the brother of John Silas Bates who married Keziah Louisa Tipton, sister of Rozena Amanda. Four children were born to this union: Effie Jane; Andrew Jackson; Charles Francis; and Mary Timmie.
- D-1 Effie Jane Bates (b. Dec. 1, 1867) near Coal City, Ind. Married to Jesse Orlando Beal (d. July 28, 1935) Res: Roseburg, Oregon. Four children born to this union: Lola Mabel; Leora Elveda; Golda Etha; Doris Elzo.
  - E-1 Lola Mabel Beal (b. March 13, 1890; d. May 3, 1936) Married March 19, 1908 to Clifford Simonton. Two daughters:
    - F-1 Lavon Simonton.
    - F-2 Marjorie Simonton.
  - E-2 Leora Elveda Beal (b. Dec. 17, 1897) Married Aug. 17, 1921 to Fred Starrett. Res: Portland, Oregon. Two daughters:
    - F-1 Noeline Starrett.
    - F-2 Jeanne Starrett.
  - E-3 Golda Etha Beal (b. Jan. 28, 1902) Is a Nurse, and resides at Roseburg, Oregon.
  - E-4 Doris Elzo Beal (b. Oct. 10, 1904) Married to



- Charles Gregory. Res: Washougal, Wash. Two sons:  
 F-1 Charles Gregory.  
 F-2 Duane Gregory.
- D-2 Andrew Jackson Bates (b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1897) Born at Coal City, Ind.; died and is buried at Davenport, Nebr. Married to Emma Ward. One son:  
 E-1 Vernon Bates.
- D-3 Charles Francis Bates (b. Aug., 1873; d. July 24, 1874) Buried at Sink Cemetery near Coal City, Ind.
- D-4 Mary Timmie Bates (b. May 15, 1876) near Clay City, Ind. Married in Thayer Co., Nebr., March 15, 1899, to Olie Green Harritt (b. Feb. 3, 1878) in Nuckolls Co., Nebr. Res.: Watonga, Okla. Nine children born to this union: Charles Thomas; Burton Bates; Leah Elma; Ruth Elaine; Mary Olive; Olin Glenn; Orval Lloyd; Clayton and Ray.  
 E-1 Charles Thomas Harritt (b. Apr. 13, 1905) in Nebraska. He is an Airplane Pilot. Res. Watonga, Okla.  
 E-2 Burton Bates Harritt (b. March 28, 1907) at Watonga, Oklahoma. Married Aug. 29, 1931 to Grace Hudson. Res: Fresno, Calif. Two children:  
 F-1 Gary Harritt.  
 F-2 Timora Harritt.
- E-3 Leah Elma Harritt (b. Dec. 11, 1908) at Watonga, Okla. Married June 26, 1932 to Klem Went. Res: Enid, Okla. Two daughters:  
 F-1 Harriett Jane Went.  
 F-2 Glenda Kay Went.
- E-4 Ruth Elaine Harritt (b. Apr. 30, 1914) at Watonga, Okla. Married July 6, 1944 to Lloyd Starnes. No children. Res: Alva, Okla.
- E-5 Mary Olive Harritt (b. May 27, 1917) at Watonga, Okla. Married Dec. 1, 1939 to Floyd Mertz. Res: Ponca City, Okla. Two sons:  
 F-1 Paul Eric Mertz.  
 F-2 Neil Philip Mertz.
- E-6 Olin Glenn Harritt (b. Dec. 17, 1919; d. Aug. 25, 1943) He was in service in World War II, in the United States Marines, and died while in Service at San Diego, Calif.
- Three sons of Mary Timmie (Bates) and Olie Harritt, Orval Lloyd; Clayton and Ray Harritt, died in infancy.
- After the death of her first husband, Loren Bates, Rozena Amanda (Tipton) Bates remarried in Jan., 1881, at Clay City, Ind. to Fred Burns. They lived for a short time in Coles Co., Ill., then moved on west to Nuckolls Co., Nebr. Three children were born to this union: Emily Ethel; Frederick William and Della Pearl.
- D-1 Emily Ethel Burns, born in Indiana, and died when 17 years of age.
- D-2 Frederick William Burns (b. June 7, 1887) at Rardin, Coles Co., Ill. Married Jan. 22, 1908 to Margaret Henrietta Dodson. Res: Kansas City, Mo. Five children: William Martin; Laveda Pearl; Raymond Albert; Fredric Vernon and Earl Leon.
- E-1 William Martin Burns (b. Nov. 20, 1908) at Ingham, Lincoln Co., Nebr. Married June 4, 1931 to Norma

- Miers. Res.: Phoenix, Ariz. Two children:
- F-1 Gladys Eileen Burns (b. May 30, 1932) at Blackwater, Missouri.
  - F-2 Gerald Wayne Burns (b. Dec. 3, 1934) at Independence, Mo.
- E-2 Laveda Pearl Burns (b. May 16, 1910) at Ingham, Lincoln County, Nebr. Married June 24, 1928 to Harold Preator. Six children were born to this union: two died in infancy. The surviving children are: Laveda Pearl; Vernon Leon; Norman LeRoy and Russell Duane.
- F-1 Laveda Pearl Preator (b. Feb. 4, 1929) at Independence, Mo. Married Dec. 17, 1946 to John D. Hasenyager. Twin sons:
    - G-1 John David Hasenyager (b. March 24, 1949)
    - G-2 Jerry Randall Hasenyager (b. March 24, 1949)
  - F-2 Vernon Leon Preator (b. Nov. 3, 1932) at Independence, Mo.
  - F-3 Norman LeRoy Preator (b. Oct. 18, 1934) at Independence, Mo.
  - F-4 Russell Randall Preator (b. Apr. 19, 1937) at Independence, Mo.
- E-3 Raymond Albert Burns (b. Sept. 17, 1912 at Carlton, Thayer Co., Nebr. Married Jan. 23, 1930 to Marcielle Scoggin. Res: Kansas City, Mo. Three children:
- F-1 Raymond Darrell Burns (b. Aug. 19, 1931) at Independence, Mo. Married May 31, 1949 to Viola Vivian Curtis.
  - F-2 Ronald Lee Burns (b. Dec. 3, 1933) at Independence, Mo.
  - F-3 Barbara Darlene Burns (b. Jan. 10, 1935) at Independence, Mo.
- E-4 Fredric Vernon Burns (b. Sept. 9, 1914) at Independence, Mo. Married Sept. 23, 1939 to Wanda Nicholson. Res: Kansas City, Mo.
- E-5 Earl Leon Burns (b. Oct. 3, 1917) at Ruskin, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska. Married May 1, 1937, to Helen Highfill. Res: Kansas City, Mo. Three children:
- F-1 William Leon Burns (b. Aug. 20, 1938) at Independence, Mo.
  - F-2 Richard Dale Burns (b. May 29, 1944) at Kansas City, Mo.
  - F-3 Linda Kay Burns (b. Sept. 21, 1945) at Kansas City, Mo.
- D-3 Della Pearl Burns, second daughter of Rozena Amanda (Tipton) and her second husband James Burns, was born at Ruskin, Nuckolls County, Nebr., and died at 14 years of age.

The following brief account is in no way connected with the Bliss family. It was sent to me and I am including it, as it will be of interest to the Tiptons.

After Mary (Bliss) Tipton died, Sylvester remarried in Coshocton Co., Ohio, on Feb. 23, 1854, to Mary Ellen VanHorn. They moved to Indiana very soon afterward as they were living in Owen Co., Ind. in July, 1854.

Six children were born to the second marriage. Min-

erva Angeline and Lucinda Caroline were twins.

1. Tabitha Margaret Tipton (b. May 15, 1855) married to Tom Brothers.
2. Dora Ellen Tipton (b. Sept. 9, 1856)
3. Minerva Angeline Tipton (b. Apr. 29, 1858) married Ransom Horton.
4. Lucinda Caroline Tipton (b. Apr. 29, 1858; d. July 22, 1879) Married A. J. McAnelly.
5. Anna Bell Tipton (b. March 12, 1861) married Perry Wheeler.
6. William Sylvester Tipton (b. 1864; deceased) Was an attorney in California.



## Emily Bliss Munson



**B-4 EMILY BLISS** - (b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Nov. 2, 1907), fourth child and third daughter of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, child and third daughter of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, was born near Hartford, Conn.; died at Austin, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin.

Married at Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio, by Robert Pittis, J. P., Jan. 5, 1832, to George Munson, M. D. Dr. Munson was born Sept. 29, 1808, at Zanesville, Ohio; died Feb. 2, 1875, at Farragut, Fremont Co., Iowa.

We do not know why Dr. Munson came to Deersville. I do not think he came there to practice medicine; rather, I am of the opinion he came there to study medicine under Doctors who were established in practice at Deersville.

The medical histories of early doctors in Ohio, Indiana or Iowa have no record of him. My record of this family is very incomplete. They apparently left Deersville soon after they were married. Harrison Co. Court records at Cadiz show that on May 3, 1833, they sold property in Deersville and at that time they were living in the town of Adams, Washington Co., Ohio. From Ohio they moved to Charlestown, Clark Co., Indiana, and there are records to show they were living in Indiana in 1836, and continued to live there until 1847.

In 1850 the census records for Iowa show that Dr. George Munson, Emily (Bliss) Munson and eight children were living in New London Township, Henry Co., Iowa. In 1870 they were living in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. In 1875 they were living in or near Farragut, Fremont Co., Iowa. This information has been gleaned from the various court houses and from the Iowa State Department of History and Archives.

It is regrettable that so little is known of Emily Bliss Munson's life, with its hardships, joys and sorrows. And we may be sure she endured many hardships and had sorrows a-plenty.

She outlived all of her brothers and sisters, her husband and all of her children, with the exception of two — Mary and Marilla. Her lifetime spanned the years from the second term as President of James Madison, to the second term of Theodore Roosevelt.

She had travelled from Connecticut to Texas, pioneering in covered wagons with her parents, then starting out again in covered wagons to pioneer in the West with her husband, going from state to state, wherever there was a settlement in need of a doctor, or where the prospects looked favorable for bettering their condition.

Mrs. George Munson Loughridge told me that Emily (Bliss) and Dr. George Munson were the parents of twelve children. I found authentic record of eleven children, so apparently the twelfth child had died in infancy. She had one child born in Ohio, seven were born in Indiana and three in Iowa.

Emily Bliss Munson returned to Ohio just once, to visit her brothers and sisters. After her husband's death, her grandson, George Munson Loughridge made the trip to Ohio with her. The exact year of her visit is unknown, but it was before her sister Sarah Bliss Lukens died, which was in 1886.

It took me a long time to locate the family of Emily Bliss Munson. Perhaps you would be interested in knowing just how I finally succeeded in contacting this family. I hadn't known that Zadoc and Keziah Bliss had a daughter Emily, until I found the record at the Cadiz, Ohio, Court House, where she had signed a deed relinquishing her share of her Mother's estate to John Q. A. Bliss. After exhausting every means of locating her we made a trip to Harrison Co., in search of clues, and talked to Freeman Cecil, a nephew of Emily Bliss Munson. He remembered that Emily Munson had visited in Ohio, and a grandson had brought her.

At the time I talked to Freeman Cecil, more than fifty years had elapsed since her visit, and he could not recall the name of the grandson who accompanied her, or where they were from. Later, I wrote to Freeman and at that time he was able to recall, not the exact name of the grandson, but a name very similar, and he also had remembered that the grandson had been a Conductor on a Railroad. That gave me a tangible clue, so I called the local Division of the Order of Railway Conductors. They referred me to the Grand Lodge at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. I sent that meager bit of information to the Grand Lodge, and they very graciously searched their files and were able to send me the names of two men, with names similar to the name sent to me by Freeman Cecil. One of them proved to be the grandson, George Munson Loughridge, who had brought Emily to visit in Ohio.

Mrs. George Munson Loughridge told me that when she married into the Munson family in 1888, Emily's children were all dead except the two mentioned above, Mary and Marilla.

The following names and dates were supplied by the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, and are compiled from census records for the years 1850, 1856, 1860 and 1870 for the State of Iowa.

I have record of eleven children as follows: Elias, George Z.,

Mary, Amanda, Sarah, Martha E., Jerusha, Lorenzo, Laura, Wilber and Marilla.

C-1 Elias Munson (b. 1834) in Ohio, first son of Emily (Bliss) Munson. He was listed only in the 1850 census record. Nothing further known.

C-2 George Z. Munson (b. 1836, d. March 28, 1869) second son of Emily (Bliss) Munson; born at Charlestown, Ind.; died at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Buried at Forest Cemetery, Lincoln township, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Married at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1861 to Hattie H. Newton.

Four children: Elmer E., Frank D., Stella A. and Albert.

D-1 Elmer E. Munson (b. Oct. 22, 1862) at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Died at Denver, Colo., July 26, 1926, buried at Creston, Iowa. Married, but wife's name not given.

One son, George Z.

E-1 George Z. Munson (b. 1891) in Creston, Iowa. Married, but wife's name not given.

Res.: Creston, Iowa.

Three children: Robert Powers; John Cameron; and Erroll Janet.

F-1 Robert Powers Munson (b. Oct. 25, 1921) at Creston, Iowa. Married, but wife's name was not given.

Res.: Arcadia, Calif.

One son: —

G-1 Michael Cassidy Munson (b. Aug. 15, 1947)

F-2 John Cameron Munson (b. Dec. 8, 1925) at Creston, Iowa.

F-3 Errol Janet Munson (b. Sept. 29, 1929) at Creston, Iowa.

D-2 Frank D. Munson (b. July 6, 1863) at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Died at Denver, Colo. (d. March 18, 1911) Married, wife's name unknown. One daughter: —

E-1 Evelyn Munson. Married and when last known was living at Riverside, Calif.

D-3 Stella A. Munson (b. Nov. 2, 1867, d. June 2, 1890) Unmarried.

D-4 Albert Munson. I have no record of him.

C-3 Mary Munson (b. May 31, 1838; d. Apr. 24, 1914) First daughter of Emily (Bliss) Munson; born at Charlestown, Ind.; died at Santa Clara, Calif. Married at New London, Iowa, May 27, 1856 to Joseph Johnson Loughridge (b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1888). Died at Oskaloosa, Iowa. He was a carpenter and wheelwright.

Three sons born to this union: George Munson; Alfred and Rolla Eugene.

D-1 George Munson Loughridge (b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1924) born at New London, Iowa; died at Smithville, Texas. He is the grandson who brought Emily Munson to Ohio to visit. Married at Corning, Iowa, April 22, 1888 to Emma Laura Ponte (d. May 13, 1945 at Smithville, Texas.)

They were the parents of four sons: Frank Preston, Charlie Johnson, George Osgood and Walter Eugene.

E-1 Frank Preston Loughridge (b. Feb. 20, 1889) at Creston, Iowa. Married at San Luis Obispo, Calif., Dec. 27,

1909, to Jessie Alma Renault. Res.: Smithville, Texas.  
 Two children: Lorraine Alma and Frank Renault.

F-1 Lorraine Alma Loughridge (b. Oct. 28, 1910) at Santa Maria, Calif. Married March 1, 1940 to Leslie Vernon Williams. Res.: Houston, Texas.

F-2 Frank Renault Loughridge (b. 1912; d. March 20, 1917) at Smithville, Texas.

E-2 Charlie Johnson Loughridge (b. Oct. 30, 1890) at Creston, Iowa. Married at Austin, Texas, March, 1920, to Winifred Wallace, adopted daughter of Mari'la (Munson) and James Preston Wallace. Res.: Santa Maria, Calif.

Two sons: —

F-1 Charlie Johnson Loughridge, Jr. (b. Dec. 25, 1920) at San Antonio, Texas.

F-2 Walter Munson Loughridge (b. Feb. 15, 1926) at Santa Maria, Calif.

E-3 George Osgood Loughridge (b. Jan. 16, 1894; d. July 19, 1944) born at Caldwell, Kansas; died at Woodward, Okla. Married at San Antonio, Texas, to Emily Mercer. No. children.

E-4 Walter Eugene Loughridge (b. Nov. 11, 1902) at Smithville, Texas. Married at San Antonio, Texas, April 5, 1927, to Jewel Long. He is an Attorney. Res.: San Antonio, Texas.

One daughter: —

F-1 Lois Ann Loughridge (b. March 6, 1928).

D-2 Alfred Loughridge (b. 1859; d. 1875).

D-3 Rolla Eugene Loughridge (b. 1862; d. 1924). Married 1886 to Hattie Thurber.

Three children: George, Edith and Myrtle.

E-1 George Loughridge (b. 1887; d. 1917). Unmarried.

E-2 Edith Loughridge (b. 1889). Married 1916 to F. H. Crabtree. Res.: Eureka, Calif.

One son: —

F-1 Garld Eugene Crabtree (b. 1924). Married at Alameda, Calif., Oct. 25, 1947) to Mildred Virginia Rollason.

E-3 Myrtle Loughridge (b. 1891). Married 1916 to William V. Carlton (d. 1943). Res.: Eureka, Calif.

One daughter — (Name not given).

Mary Munson Loughridge and Joseph Johnson Loughridge were divorced in Feb., 1872. She was remarried on March 15, 1872, at Hamburg, Iowa, to Luther Baird who died at Santa Rosa, Calif.

One son: —

Charlie Preston Baird (b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1941) born at Napa, Calif; died at Campbell, Calif. Married at Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 15, 1910, to Harriett Garrett.

Two children: Gene Preston and Barbara June.

E-1 Gene Preston Baird (b. Oct. 4, 1912) at Alameda, Calif. Married at San Jose, Calif., Oct. 25, 1934 to Lucial Elizabeth Ryan (d May 24, 1940).

One son: —

F-1 Gene Preston Baird, Jr. (b. May 24, 1940). After the death of his first wife, Gene Preston Baird remar-



ried Nov. 24, 1943 to Cecelia Margaret Deminski.  
Res.: Oakland, Calif.

One daughter:

F-1 Mary Elizabeth Baird (b. June 26, 1947) at Oakland, Calif.

E-2 Barbara June Baird (b. June 8, 1919) at Lodi, Calif.  
Married 1938, to James Trowbridge.

Two daughters: —

F-1 Susan Trowbridge (b. March 24, 1943).

F-2 Patricia Trowbridge (b. Jan. 9, 1945).

C-4 Amanda Munson (b. 1840) at Charlestown, Ind. Second daughter of Emily Bliss and Dr. George Munson. Married at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, June 8, 1865, to William H. Hall.

Either William Hall died or there was a divorce, for Amanda Munson remarried at Oskaloosa, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1870 to A. J. Rose.

Amanda Munson Rose died at Brownville, Nebr., Dec. 17, 1878. This is all the record that could be found on Amanda Munson Rose.

C-5 Sarah Munson (b. 1841) at Charlestown, Ind. Married at New London, Henry Co., Iowa, May 10, 1860 to Jacob Westfall. No further data.

C-6 Martha E. Munson (b. 1843) at Charlestown, Ind. She was listed only in the 1850 census, so apparently she had died before 1856, at New London, Iowa.

C-7 Jerusha Munson (b. 1845) at Charlestown, Ind. She is listed in the 1850, 1856 and 1860 census, but not in 1870.

C-8 Lorenzo Munson (b. 1847) at Charlestown, Ind. He is listed only in the 1850 census, to probably died at New London, Iowa, before 1856.

C-9 Laura Munson (b. May 28, 1852) at New London, Henry Co., Iowa. Died May 25, 1871) Unmarried. Place of death not known but it probably was at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

C-10 Wilber Munson (b. 1854) at New London, Iowa. Probably died before 1870.

C-11 Marilla Munson (b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 29, 1940). Born at New London, Iowa; died at San Angelo, Texas; buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. Married in Fremont Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1875 to James Preston Wallace (d. Nov. 10, 1925).

No children of their own, but they adopted a boy and a girl.

The boy is James Preston Wallace, Jr., and he lives in San Angelo, Texas.

The girl is the Winifred Wallace who married Charlie Johnson Loughridge, Sr.



## James Monroe Bliss

**B-5 JAMES MONROE BLISS** - (b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1881) Fifth child and second son of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, was born near Hartford, Conn.; died in Carroll Co., Mo., and is buried at Arkadelphia Christian Church Cemetery, south of Avalon, Mo.

Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, on Feb. 4, 1841, to Eliza S. Mitchell (b. May 2, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1869). She died in Carroll Co., Mo.

James Monroe and Eliza (Mitchell) Bliss lived in Guernsey Co., Ohio, until March 27, 1848, when they purchased a tract of land in Oxford Township, Coshoc-ton Co., Ohio, where they lived until March 21, 1851, when that farm was sold.

There is a period of time after they sold their farm in Coshoc-ton County that I could not ascertain their place of residence, but I think they lived in Ohio for a few years.

Then, evidence would seem to indicate that they moved to Missouri some time in the 1860's, with Eliza (Mitchell) Bliss' brother George Mitchell and a sister Harriett Mitchell, who had married a Jones. James Monroe Bliss married three times, and seems to have made several trips back and forth between Missouri and Ohio.

James Monroe and Eliza (Mitchell) Bliss were the parents of three children; Martha K., Emily Harriett and George R.

C-1 Martha K. Bliss (b. July 9, 1842) first daughter of James Monroe and Eliza S. (Mitchell) Bliss, was born in Guernsey Co., Ohio. I was not able to locate descendants of Martha K. Bliss. She was last heard from in 1898 and at that time was living in or near Altoona, Pa. I have made every effort to trace her descendants but without success. The following incomplete record was sent to me by Mrs. Juanita Reigle, a niece of Martha K. Bliss. Martha K. Bliss had married Jerome Adams, in Ohio. One daughter was born to them:

D-1 Alberta Adams — who married a Mr. Brown and they had two children:

E-1 Jennie Brown.

E-2 Harry Brown.

Evidently Jerome Adams died, or there may have been a divorce, for Martha K. Bliss remarried to William Garner. They were married in Missouri, but William Garner was from Pennsylvania, and they moved to Pennsylvania. There were two children born to the second marriage:

D-1 William Garner, Jr.,

D-2 Martha Garner.

C-2 Emily Harriett Bliss (b. July 14, 1844; d. Jan. 23, 1924) second daughter of James Monroe and Eliza S. (Mitchell) Bliss, was born in Guernsey Co., Ohio; died at Long Beach, Calif., interred in Angeles Abby Mausoleum, Compton, Calif.

Married at Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 7, 1867, to Charles C. Snow, (b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. July 23, 1875). He was born in Ohio, died in Carroll Co., Mo., and is buried at Burnside Cemetery, North of Avalon, Mo.

Two sons born to this union: Charles A. C., and Alonzo John.

D-1 Charles A. C. Snow (b. Dec. 19, 1867, in Huntington Co., Indiana; died Jan., 1930) at Powell, Wyoming. Married, but wife's name was not given. No children.

D-2 Alonzo John Snow (b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1950) born in Livingston Co., Mo., died at Midway City, Calif; interred in Angeles Abby Mausoleum, Compton, Calif.

Married at Kirksville, Mo., Jan. 16, 1907, to Ida E. (Ownby) Noe, (d. Feb. 18, 1924) at Kirksville, Mo.

No children.

Alonzo John Snow remarried at Santa Ana, Calif., June, 1928, to Elizabeth McCafferty. No children.

After the death of her first husband, Emily Harriet (Bliss) Snow remarried at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, Oct. 4, 1878, to William Hamilton Wilson.

Three daughters born to this union: Juanita Allen; Frankie Bird and May H.

D-1 Juanita Allen Wilson (b. July 13, 1879) at Marshall Co., Kansas. Married at Billings, Mont., June 22, 1908 to Murray A. Reigle (d. Dec. 10, 1948) at White Water Canyon, Calif.

Mrs. Reigle resides at Santa Ana, Calif.

Four daughters: Emily Alice, Bonnie Mary Justis, Marjorie Frances and Lillian Grace.

E-1 Emily Alice Reigle (b. Sept. 3, 1910; d. Nov. 21, 1945) born at Fromberg, Montana; died at Bakersfield, Calif. Married at Red Lodge, Mont., Oct. 1927, to W. F. Abshire.

One daughter:

F-1 Bonnie Lou Abshire (b. Oct. 23, 1928) at Billings, Mont. Married to John Aschenbrenner. No children. Res.: Hollywood, Calif.

Emily Alice (Reigle) Abshire remarried at Billings, Mont., April 4, 1930, to Lindon Griers Fellows. Three children:

Lindon Murray; Emily Grace and Carbett Dean.

F-1 Lindon Murray Fellows (b. Apr. 2, 1931) at Cody, Wyo. Married in California to Juanita Montgomery.

F-2 Emily Grace Fellows (b. July 14, 1932) at Cody, Wyoming. Unmarried.

Res.: Bakersfield, Calif.

F-3 Carbett Dean Fellows (b. July 24, 1933) at Cody, Wyoming. Is in service with the U. S. Navy.

E-2 Bonnie Mary Justis Reigle (b. Oct. 20, 1912) at Fromberg, Mont. Married June 7, 1931 to Philip E. Noel. Res.: Silesia, Mont.

Three children:

F-1 Clara Juanita Noel (b. June 7, 1934) at Billings, Mont.

F-2 Phyllis Ann Noel (b. Aug. 11, 1937) at Billings, Mont.

F-3 George Murray Noel (b. Aug. 13, 1943) at Billings, Mont.

E-3 Marjorie Frances Reigle (b. Dec. 28, 1918) at Cody, Wyoming. Married at Yuma, Ariz., May 8, 1943, to An-

- thony D. Minnuci. Res.: Antioch, Calif.  
 One daughter:  
 F-1 Kathleen Sue Minnuci (b. Nov. 22, 1949) at Antioch, Calif.  
 E-4 Lillian Grace Reigle (b. --, d. Feb., 1919) at Cody Wyoming.  
 D-2 Frankie Bird Wilson (b. June 18, 1881; d. June 19, 1881) in Carroll Co., Missouri  
 D-3 May H. Wilson (b. May 4, 1882; d. Sept. 19, 1949) born at Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died at Ione, Calif. Married at Billings, Mont., March 7, 1901, to Charles Winfield Enochs.  
 One son:  
 E-1 Alonzo Emil Enochs (b. May 14, 1904; d. Sept. 15, 1948) born at Fromberg, Mont.; died at Compton, Calif. Married at Great Falls, Mont., Dec. 31, 1931 to Ruth C. Dix.  
 Mrs. Enochs resides at Compton, Calif.  
 One daughter:  
 F-1 Lynette J. Enochs (b. May 10, 1937) at Compton, Calif.  
 May H. Wilson Enochs remarried at Long Beach, Calif., Sept. 4, 1921, to Charles M. White.  
 May H. Wilson married the third time at Compton, Calif., Jan., 1939, to Thomas E. Frasure.  
 C-3 George R. Bliss (b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. Oct., 1883) first son of James Monroe Bliss and Eliza S. (Mitchell) Bliss, was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio. Place of death unknown. Unmarried.  
 After the death of Eliza (Mitchell) Bliss, James Monroe Bliss remarried in Livingston Co., Mo., to Sarah Ann Mayberry. Date of this marriage unknown.  
 One son born to this union:  
 C-1 Albert Monroe Bliss (b. Nov. 15, 1871) in Livingston Co., Married at Malvern, O., Jan. 20, 1897, to Delila Jane Yockey (d. Jan. 14, 1935).  
 Albert Monroe Bliss remarried and resides at Carrollton, O. Two children born to first marriage: Helen and Fred.  
 D-1 Helen Bliss (b. Dec. 22, 1897) at Malvern, Ohio. Married Aug. 27, 1924 to Frank B. Brown. Mr. Brown is a veteran of World War I and is actively interested in Veterans' affairs in Ohio. He has served two terms as State Commander of the Disabled American Veterans, and is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Home at Sandusky, Ohio.  
 Res.: Canton, Ohio.  
 D-2 Fred Bliss (b. May 2, 1900) at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Married Jan. 21, 1939, to Mary Gertrude Sauter.  
 Res.: Canton, Ohio.  
 Sarah Ann (Mayberry) Bliss died in Livingston Co., Mo. Date of death unknown.  
 James Monroe Bliss returned to Ohio and married the third time. Married by the Rev. Nathan Cramblett, July 4, 1875, to Isabelle (McBeth) Fouts (b. July 19, 1837; d. May 6 1905). She is buried at Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery near Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Twin sons were born to this union: Alvin and Melvin.

C-1 Alvin Bliss (b. May 22, 1876) unmarried.  
Res.: Canton, Ohio.

C-2 Melvin Bliss (b. May 22, 1876; d. March 20, 1906). He is buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Stillwater, Ohio.

Married Oct. 6, 1897, to Margaret Russell. Three children: Edgar D; Beatrice A; and Doris A.

D-1 Edgar D. Bliss (b. July 26, 1898) in Harrison Co., O.  
Married to Rose Hill.

Res.: Bowerston, Ohio.

Three children: Russell, Virgil and Virginia Ruth.

E-1 Russell Bliss (b. Dec. 1, 1920). Married Jan. 27, 1942, to Mary Kerner of Youngstown, Ohio. He served in World War II. One son:

F-1 Ronald Bliss (b. Dec. 13, 1947).

E-2 Virgil Bliss (b. Oct. 5, 1922). Served in World War II. Married July 24, 1942, to Helen Jean Aubaugh. One daughter:

F-1 Diana Kay Bliss (b. March 26, 1949).

E-3 Virginia Ruth Bliss (b. Feb. 5, 1930). Married June 13, 1948, to Orwood Tripp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Tripp, of Leesville, Ohio. Orwood Tripp served in the Army in World War II.

Res.: Bowerston, Ohio.

D-2 Beatrice A. Bliss (b. Dec. 20, 1900). Married to Clyde George. Res.: Schoenbrunn, Ohio.

One son:

E-1 Donald Lyle George (b. Sept. 4, 1921). Unmarried.

D-3 Doris A. Bliss (b. July 20, 1904, d. Apr. 30, 1951). Married to Mitchell Caster. Res.: Akron, Ohio.

Three children: Joan Margaret; Patricia Jane, and Richard Bliss.

E-1 Joan Margaret Caster (b. Oct. 30, 1927). Married at Akron, Ohio, June 28, 1947, to Vincent Mariola.

Res.: Akron, Ohio.

One daughter:

F-1 Theresa Mariola (b. Apr. 12, 1948).

E-2 Patricia Jane Caster (b. May 22, 1931).

E-3 Richard Bliss Caster (b. Oct. 25, 1932).







**George Washington  
Bliss  
and son  
George Haskins Bliss**



**B-6 GEORGE WASHINGTON BLISS** - (b. May 11, 1820, d. Apr. 7, 1892) sixth child and third son of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss. I could find no record of the place of his birth, therefore I do not know whether he was born in Conn. or Ohio.

He was married in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, by P. Archbold, J. P. on Dec. 28, 1843, to Isabelle Barkley (b. - -, d. Apr. 8, 1902).

George and Isabelle Bliss are buried at Perryton, Licking Co., Ohio.

They lived for several years in Harrison Co., Ohio, then removed to a farm in Licking Co. near Perryton, Ohio. George Bliss was also one of the "singing Blisses" as we were told, when we made a trip to Perryton for the purpose of securing data on this family. He and his wife were very active members of the Perryton Christian Church and he was a leader of the musical part of the services, in the church.

Four children were born to this union: Emily; William W; George Haskins and Andrew M. There was also a foster son, Porter Bliss who is deceased.

**C-1 Emily Bliss** (b. 1854, d. Jan. 10, 1905) unmarried. Buried at Perryton, Ohio.

**C-2 William W. Bliss** (b. 1856, d. 1914). Buried at Warren, Ohio. Married in Licking Co., Ohio, to Ella Berry.

One daughter born to them:

**D-1 Lulu Bliss** (b. 1891) married in 1913 to C. Howard Chinnock. Residence: Warren, Ohio.

One son born to this union:

**E-1 Charles Bliss Chinnock** (b. 1914). Married 1936 to Ruth Baker. Res.: Warren, Ohio.

Two daughters:

**F-1 Carlie Lou Chinnock.**

F-2 Debra Jean Chinnock.

C-3 George Haskins Bliss (b. Jan. 17, 1860, d. July 28, 1881).  
Buried at Perryton, Licking Co., Ohio.

C-4 Andrew M. Bliss (b. Sept. 3, 1864, d. - -, 1866). Buried at  
Perryton, Ohio





## **Zebulon Haskins Bliss**



**B-7 ZEBULON HASKINS BLISS** - (b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. Jan. 1, 1906). Seventh child and fourth son of Zadoc and Keziah Haskins Bliss, was born near Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Died near Post Boy, Guernsey, Co., Ohio; buried in Bethel Church Cemetery. Married in Harrison Co., Ohio, April 27, 1845, to Mary Ann Marshall by Isaac Talbot, J. P. Mary Ann Bliss is buried at People's Church Cemetery, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Two children were born to this union: Marion and Emily K.

C-1 Marion Bliss (died when very small).

C-2 Emily K. Bliss (b. Apr. 7; 1848; d. May 11, 1927). Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, Apr. 21, 1867, to George M. Montgomery (d. Aug. 29, 1930). In December, 1884, Emily and George Montgomery moved to Greenwood Co., Kansas. They are buried at Toronto, Kansas.

They were the parents of six children: William; John; Elizabeth; James; Albert and Dora Belle.

D-1 William Montgomery (b. Sept. 3, 1867). He was married and has children, but this questionnaire was not returned; therefore, no data on this family. Res.: Colorado Springs, Colo.

D-2 John Montgomery (b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. May 26, 1944).

D-3 Elizabeth Montgomery (b. Apr. 8, 1871) in Guernsey Co., O. Married Oct. 27, 1886 to James A. Jenne. Res.: Venice, Ill. Six children born to this union: Emma; George; James; Janie; David and Leonard.

E-1 Emma Jenne (b. Sept. 22, 1887). Married Dec. 24, 1911, to Roy Boyd. Four children: Pearl; Ruby; Eugene and E. Robert.

F-1 Pearl Boyd (b. June 20, 1913). Married to W. A. Hedrick. Two children:

G-1 Jaunice Hedrick (b. May 29, 1946).  
 G-2 Elissa Hedrick (b. Apr. 29, 1948).  
 F-2 Ruby Boyd (b. July 14, 1915). Married to Edward Barker. Five children:  
     G-1 June Barker  
     G-2 Jean Barker — Twins (b. May 1, 1931).  
     G-3 Raymond Barker (b. Dec. 23, 1936).  
     G-4 George Barker (b. July 7, 1938).  
     G-5 Frances Barker (b. May 16, 1946).  
 F-3 Eugene Boyd (b. Nov. 9, 1917). Married to Alma Brewer. One child:  
     G-1 Eugene Boyd, Jr., (b. Aug. 7, 1940).  
 F-4 E. Robert Boyd (b. Aug. 22, 1922). Married to Genevieve Sharp. Two children:  
     G-1 Sharon Boyd (b. Jan. 1, 1939).  
     G-2 Suzana Boyd (b. May 4, 1950).  
 E-2 George Jenne (b. Feb. 23, 1891). Unmarried. Res.: Venice, Ill.  
 E-3 James Jenne (b. Oct. 7, 1894). Married to Thelma Graham.  
     Residence: Troy, Ill. One son:  
         F-1 James R. Jenne (b. Oct. 9, 1922).  
 E-4 Janie Jenne (b. March 23, 1898). Unmarried.  
 E-5 David Jenne (b. March 22, 1903). Married 1935 to Freta Haggert. Res.: Venice, Ill. One daughter:  
     F-1 Janet Jenne (b. Sept. 16, 1940).  
 E-6 Leonard Jenne (b. June 18, 1906). Married June 21, 1941, to Bama Hatchison. Res.: House Springs, Mo.  
 D-4 James A. Montgomery (b. 1873) in Ohio. Married Jan. 9, 1899, to Jessie Brown. Res.: Newcomerstown, Ohio. Two children born to this union: Thomas C. and Beatrice.  
 E-1 Thomas C. Montgomery (b. Jan. 30, 1899; d. Sept. 18, 1918). Died in France while serving in World War I. The Thomas C. Montgomery Post of the American Legion in Newcomerstown, Ohio, is so named in his honor.  
 E-2 Beatrice Montgomery (b. Apr. 9, 1900; d. June 10, 1947). Married Jan. 10, 1923, to Benjamin C. Robinson. Two children:  
     F-1 Benjamin C. Robinson, Jr. (Died in infancy).  
     F-2 Richard M. Robinson (b. Apr. 10, 1927).  
 D-5 Albert Montgomery (b. Sept. 27, 1876). No further data known about him.  
 D-6 Dora Belle Montgomery (b. June 18, 1880). Married Dec. 20, 1896, to William Stevens Miller (d. March 11, 1944). Dora Belle Miller resides at San Gabriel, Calif.  
 Following the death of Mary Ann (Marshall) Bliss, Zebulon Haskins Bliss remarried June 4, 1859, to Martha Porter (b. - -; d. Feb. 2, 1866) daughter of Charles Porter of Kimbolton, Ohio. Martha Porter Bliss is buried at the Peoples Church Cemetery in Guernsey Co., Ohio.  
 Five children born to this union: Harriett Frances; Nancy Jane; John; George Washington and Charles William.  
 C-1 Harriett Frances Bliss (b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. Apr. 13, 1898) first daughter of Zebulon and Martha (Porter) Bliss, was born near Post Boy, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Married in Harrison

Co., Ohio, by Rev. N. W. Cramblett, on March 22, 1877, to Addison Webster Blackwell (b. March 25, 1852; d. July 23, 1936), born at Feed Spring, Ohio, son of William and Rhoda (Jenkins) Blackwell. Both Harriett and A. W. Blackwell are buried at Chapel Church Cemetery near Stillwater, Ohio.

Six children were born to this union: William Harry; Ollie Dale; Berdella J; Alice Ida; Bertha H. and Martha Louise.

D-1 William Harry Blackwell (b. July 28, 1878). Married March 8, 1902, to Lavinia Hurlburt (d. Oct., 1918). Residence: Near Coal Run, Ohio. One daughter:

E-1 Nellie Blackwell (deceased).

D-2 Ollie Dale Blackwell (b. June 20, 1880) at Tappan, Ohio. Married at Uhrichsville, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1900, to John Edward Wallace (b. Oct. 26, 1876) son of Clatus and Caroline (Carpenter) Wallace. Res.: Cleveland, Ohio. One son: Arthur Edward.

E-1 Arthur Edward Wallace (b. March 22, 1907). Married in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1929, to Clara Terwilliger. Residence: San Berandino, Calif. Two children born to this union:

F-1 Lois Anne Wallace (b. Apr. 4, 1932).

F-2 Robert Lee Wallace (b. June 7, 1935).

D-3 Berdella J. Blackwell (b. Oct. 15, 1882; d. Oct. 31, 1885)

D-4 Alice Ida Blackwell (b. Dec. 31, 1885; d. Sept. 11, 1929). Born at Tappan, Ohio; died at Akron, Ohio; buried at Springfield Center Memorial Park. Married at Tappan, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1904, to Oscar Ovion Poulson (b. 1884; d. Nov. 20, 1918) who was born at Deersville and is buried in the Patterson Cemetery at Deersville, Ohio. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Rose) Poulson. Three children born to this union: Olive Virginia; Ralph Eugene and Clyde Edward.

E-1 Olive Virginia Poulson (b. Aug. 11, 1905) at Jewett, O. Married at Cleveland, Ohio, May 16, 1923, to Max Roosevelt Williams (b. July 28, 1900) son of Madison and Catherine (Cornett) Williams of Comers Rock, Va. Residence: Comers Rock, Va. Two children born to this union: Glenn Madison and Alice Catherine.

F-1 Glenn Madison Williams (b. July 28, 1926) at Akron, O. Saw service in World War II and is now an Electrical Engineer, in the Panama Canal Zone.

F-2 Alice Catherine Williams (b. Dec. 3, 1928) at Akron, O. Married at Comers Rock, Va., Jan. 1, 1950, to Johnnie Gobeli. Res.: Baltimore, Md.

E-2 Ralph Eugene Poulson (b. Sept. 13, 1907) at Zoarville, O. Married at Cleveland, O., July 22, 1933, to Alice Rosenjack (b. Feb. 14, 1909) at Cleveland, Ohio. Res.: Ashtabula, Ohio. Three children:

F-1 Ralph Eugene Poulson, Jr. (b. Sept. 9, 1934) at Cleveland, Ohio.

F-2 Margaret Alice Poulson (b. July 1, 1941) at Cleveland, Ohio.

F-3 Elizabeth Anne Poulson (b. Aug. 12, 1944) at Cleveland, Ohio.

E-3 Clyde Edward Poulson (b. March 16, 1912) at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Married at Cleveland, Ohio, June 2,

1934, to Helen Urban (b. Jan. 4, 1910) at Kenton, Ohio.  
Residence: Parma, Ohio. Two children:

F-1 Donna Lou Poulson (b. Jan. 5, 1941) at Cleveland,  
Ohio.

F-2 Linda Sue Poulson (b. June 30, 1944) at Cleveland,  
Ohio.

After the death of her first husband, Alice Ida (Black-  
well) Poulson remarried Sept. 19, 1925, to Hicks Schmidt.

D-5 Bertha H. Blackwell (b. Dec. 25, 1888) at Tappan, Ohio.  
Married at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1912, to Chester Doty  
Finney (b. July 12, 1883) son of Frank Clark and Mar-  
garet (Gleason) Finney. No children. Res.: Cleveland, O.

D-6 Martha Louise Blackwell (b. Jan. 15, 1891) at Tappan,  
Ohio. Married at New Philadelphia, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1912, to  
Walter Eugene Scott (b. Jan. 24, 1887) at New Cumber-  
land, Ohio; son of Joseph Newton and Elsie (Cameron)  
Scott. Res.: Cleveland, Ohio.

Three children born to this union: Vesta Beatrice;  
Wayne Herbert and Glenn Robert.

E-1 Vesta Beatrice Scott (b. March 9, 1913) at New Phila-  
delphia, Ohio. Married at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 19,  
1939, to Wesley Gilbert Gove (b. June 24, 1906) at Cop-  
ley, Ohio; son of Elmer Warren and Dora (Randels)  
Gove. Res.: West Richfield, Ohio.

One daughter:

F-1 Martha Cameron Gove (b. Nov. 11, 1946) at Stow,  
Ohio.

E-2 Wayne Herbert Scott (b. Oct. 26, 1916) at New Phila-  
delphia, O. Served in World War II; a musician in the  
576th Army Air Force Band in India. Married at Bur-  
lington, Vermont, Dec. 9, 1941, to Betty Anita Riddell  
(b. May 10, 1914) at Boston, Mass., daughter of Ralph  
Huber and Augusta (Brueck) Riddell, of Burlington,  
Vt. Res.: North Royalton, Ohio.

Three children born to this union:

F-1 Wayne Herbert Scott, Jr. (b. Sept. 11, 1943) at  
Tampa, Fla.

F-2 Walter Orr Scott (b. Nov. 8, 1944) at Tampa, Fla.

F-3 Gail Elizabeth Scott (b. May 24, 1950) at North  
Royalton, Ohio.

E-3 Glenn Robert Scott (b. July 23, 1918) at New Phila-  
delphia, O. Served in World War II in Army Air Force  
Intelligence. Married at Cleveland, Ohio, June 20, 1943,  
to Mary Juanita Weiker (b. Feb. 24, 1916) at Clyde,  
Ohio; daughter of Perry and Anna Blanche (Heckerd)  
Weiker. Glenn R. Scott is a Geologist, with the United  
States Geologic Survey. Res.: Lakewood, Colorado.

Four children:

F-1 Jeanne Carol Scott (b. Feb. 26, 1945) at Pueblo,  
Colo.

F-2 James Allen Scott (b. Sept. 15, 1946) at Boulder,  
Colo.

F-3 Barbara Louise Scott (b. March 22, 1949; d. March  
22, 1949) at Denver, Colo.

F-4 Kathleen Anne Scott (b. March 16, 1951) at Lake-  
wood, Colorado.



C-2 Nancy Jane Bliss (b. March 26, 1861; d. July 5, 1921). Second daughter of Zebulon and Martha (Porter) Bliss, was born near Post Boy, Ohio. Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, in 1877, to Samuel Gibson. Both are buried in the Kimbolton, Ohio, Cemetery.

Eight children were born to this union: Corda Alice; Clara Emma; Mary Hollace; Able; Clyde; Ada Mearle; Mildred and Ralph.

D-1 Corda Alice Gibson (b. Nov. 4, 1877, d. Apr. 10, 1926). Born at Kimbolton, Ohio; died at Cambridge, Ohio. Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, May 8, 1895, to Thomas Wallace. Six children born to this union: Harry Craig; Olive Ruth; Anna Blanche; Helen Mearle; George Robert; Mary Lola.

E-1 Harry Craig Wallace (b. Aug. 5, 1896) at Kimbolton, O. Married at Massillon, Ohio, May 6, 1919, to Ruth Shanower. Res.: Massillon, Ohio. Three children: William Carl; Janet Clare; and Donald.

F-1 William Carl Wallace (b. Feb. 1, 1920) at Massillon, O. Married at Massillon, Ohio, March 5, 1949, to Mildred Evans.

F-2 Janet Clare Wallace (b. March 30, 1921) at Massillon, Ohio. Married at Massillon, Ohio, June 27, 1941 to Glenn Angerman. Three children:

G-1 Pamela Angerman.

G-2 Craig Angerman.

G-3 Pollyann Angerman.

F-3 Donald Wallace (b. May, 1923). Married March, 1946, to Mary Finefrock. One son:

G-1 Jackie Wallace.

E-2 Olive Ruth Wallace (b. Oct. 22, 1897, d. Feb. 16, 1951) Married, May 22, 1918, to W. J. Johnson. Res.: Near Cambridge, Ohio. Four children born to them: Wilson Wallace; Elizabeth Ann; Tommy Lee; John Richard.

F-1 Wilson Wallace Johnson (b. Jan. 12, 1920). Married Apr., 1940, to Eleanor Willison. Res.: Near Cambridge, O. Two children:

G-1 Gary Lee Johnson (b. Oct. 20, 1945; d. May 21, 1950).

G-2 Rebecca Ann Johnson (b. Aug. 15, 1946).

F-2 Elizabeth Ann Johnson (b. May 10, 1925). Married to Golby Fisher. One son:

G-1 David Lee Fisher (b. Jan. 27, 1946).

F-3 John Richard Johnson (b. May 9, 1929; d. May 10, 1935).

F-4 Tommy Lee Johnson (b. July 13, 1930).

E-3 Anna Blanche Wallace (b. Sept. 25, 1900) at Kimbolton, O. Unmarried. Res.: Cambridge, Ohio.

E-4 Helen Mearle Wallace (b. June 2, 1905) at Kimbolton, O. Married in Los Angeles, Calif., Oct., 1934, to James Elliott McGinnis. Three children:

F-1 James Elliott McGinnis, Jr. (b. Jan. 2, 1937) in California.

F-2 Robert Patrick McGinnis (b. Dec. 31, 1940) in Calif.

F-3 Mary Kay McGinnis (b. Jan. 16, 1943) at Cambridge, O.

E-5 George Robert Wallace (b. July 19, 1906) at Kimbolton, O. Married at Cambridge, Ohio, May 26, 1927, to Cleo Schuster. Res.: Massillon, Ohio.

Five children born to this union: Georgiana; Alice Gertrude; Ronald, Nancy Flo, and Rebecca Lynn

F-1 Georgiana Wallace (b. March 3, 1928).

F-2 Alice Gertrude Wallace (b Jan. 20, 1931). Married Aug. 21, 1949 to Robert Shaffer. Res.: Massillon, O.

F-3 Ronald Wallace (b. March 15, 1934) at Cambridge, Ohio.

F-4 Nancy Flo Wallace (b. March 9, 1944) at Strasburg, Ohio.

F-5 Rebecca Lynn Wallace (b. Oct. 16, 1946) at Strasburg, Ohio.

E-6 Mary Lola Wallace (b. Dec. 8, 1912) at Kimbolton, Ohio. Married Dec. 29, 1935, to Charles Siegfried. One son:

F-1 Walter Thomas Siegfried (b. Oct. 21, 1939) at Cambridge, Ohio.

D-2 Clara Emma Gibson (b. Apr. 12, 1883) at Kimbolton, Ohio. Married in Cambridge, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1904, to Andrew Duffy. No children. Res.: Cambridge, Ohio.

D-3 Mary Hollace Gibson (b. Apr. 5, 1890) at Kimbolton, Ohio. Married in Cambridge, Ohio, June 3, 1919, to Walter E. Decker. Residence: Canonsburg, Penna. One son:

E-1 Walter Edgar Decker (b. July 10, 1929).

D-4 Able Gibson (b. Feb. 14, 1892; d. Feb. 3, 1906).

D-5 Clyde Gibson (b. Oct. 1896; d. Apr. 1899).

D-6 Ada Mearle Gibson (b. Jan. 22, 1899) at Kimbolton, Ohio. Married Dec. 23, 1926, to Edwin S. Fahner. Res.: Cambridge, O. One son:

E-1 Robert Gene Fahner (b. July 27, 1932).

D-7 Ralph Gibson (b. July 4, 1901) at Kimbolton, Ohio. Married in Cambridge, Ohio, April, 1935, to Retta Grinditaff. Residence: Cambridge, Ohio. One son:

E-1 Ralph Gibson, Jr. (b. Dec. 1, 1936).

D-8 Mildred Gibson (b. May 12, 1906; d. June 27, 1935). Married at Cambridge, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1934, to Fred Birtcher. One daughter:

E-1 Doris Jane Birtcher (b. June 23, 1935).

C-3 John Bliss, first son of Zebulon and Martha (Porter) Bliss, died in infancy.

C-4 George Washington Bliss (b. Feb. 14, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1947) Second son of Zebulon and Martha (Porter) Bliss, was born near Post Boy, Ohio; died at Cambridge, Ohio. Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, on Dec. 24, 1884, to Rosalia Ida Belle Hall (d. Apr. 3, 1950). Both are buried at Cambridge, Ohio.

Six children were born to this union: Bertha May; Aary Anice; Wilbur Carl; Sarah Elma; Hazel Alice and Stella Frances.

D-1 Bertha May Bliss (b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Jan., 1890).

D-2 Aary Anice Bliss (b. Nov. 16, 1887) near Guernsey, Ohio. Married in Guernsey Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1908, to Wesley Harrison Whiting. Res.: Massillon, Ohio.

- Three children born to this union: Ida Belle; Harriett Mae and Sarah Elma.
- E-1 Ida Belle Whiting (b. Feb. 20, 1909). Married Nov. 10, 1931, to Horace O. Polk. Res.: Canton, Ohio. Four children:
- F-1 Walter R. Polk (b. May 10, 1933).
  - F-2 Jack Wesley Polk (b. June 29, 1937).
  - F-3 Phillip Eugene Polk (b. Sept. 10, 1946).
  - F-4 James Allen Polk (b. Dec. 7, 1947).
- E-2 Harriett Mae Whiting (b. July 13, 1913; d. Dec. 10, 1915).
- E-3 Sarah Elma Whiting (b. June 13, 1915; d. June 20, 1916).
- D-3 Wilbur Carl Bliss (b. May 31, 1890) near Guernsey, Ohio. Married Feb. 23, 1916, to Nelle Mae Hammond. Res.: Cambridge, O. Four children: Theda Kathleen; Dorothy Jean; George Francis and Monna Ruth.
- E-1 Theda Kathleen Bliss (b. Apr. 29, 1918) at Cambridge, O. Married June 20, 1942, to Robert Works. Residence: Cambridge, Ohio. Two daughters:
- F-1 Denise Lee Works (b. Jan. 29, 1944).
  - F-2 Linda Carol Works (b. July 28, 1945).
- E-2 Dorothy Jean Bliss (b. July 20, 1919) at Cambridge, O. Married Nov. 1, 1948, to Steve Olsovsky. Res.: Washington, D. C. One daughter:
- F-1 Anna Christine Olsovsky (b. June 11, 1949).
- E-3 George Francis Bliss (b. Oct. 3, 1923) at Cambridge, O. Served in World War II in Anti-Aircraft. Married Dec. 23, 1945, to Opal Gould. One daughter:
- F-1 Lanna Sue Bliss (b. May 1, 1949).
- E-4 Mona Ruth Bliss (b. Feb. 20, 1929).
- D-4 Sarah Elma Bliss (b. Oct. 15, 1892) near Guernsey, Ohio. Married Oct. 26, 1910, to Earl H. Gunn. Res.: Cambridge, Ohio. Three children.
- E-1 Earl H. Gunn, Jr. (d. Feb. 20, 1929).
  - E-2 Rosalie Dawn Gunn (b. Sept. 18, 1929).
  - E-3 Franklin George Gunn (b. Apr. 5, 1931; d. Apr. 5, 1931).
- D-5 Hazel Alice Bliss (b. Oct. 29, 1895; d. Jan., 1900).
- D-6 Stella Frances Bliss (b. July 23, 1900) near Guernsey, Ohio. Married July 4, 1925, to Lawrence H. Wheeler. Res.: Cambridge, O. One daughter:
- E-1 Evelyn Rosalia Wheeler (b. Dec. 31, 1931). Married June 4, 1949, to Ronald Moffatt. Res.: Cambridge, O.
- C-5 Charles William Bliss (b. Feb. 11, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1938). Third son of Zebulon and Martha (Porter) Bliss, born near Post Boy, Ohio. Married Nov. 15, 1887, to Susanna Elizabeth Knoedler (b. June 14, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1942). They are both buried at Zion Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Four daughters born to this union: Elizabeth Emma; Ida May; Mary Blanche and Edna Grace.
- D-1 Elizabeth Emma Bliss (b. Apr. 8, 1889).
  - D-2 Ida May Bliss (b. June 5, 1893). Married Nov. 27, 1913, to Thomas Harold McGowan (b. Apr. 25, 1890). Res.: Oakland, Calif. Four children: Doris May; Myrle Eliza-

beth; Roland Thomas and Dale William.

E-1 Doris May McGowan (b. Apr. 3, 1915). Married May 15, 1938 to James D. Cahill (b. Dec. 1, 1913). One son:  
F-1 Thomas David Cahill (b. March 19, 1944).

E-2 Myrle Elizabeth McGowan (b. Aug. 22, 1916). Married June 7, 1937, to Harold M. Zuber (b. Nov. 24, 1911). Two children.

F-1 Dale Harold Zuber (b. July 25, 1940).

F-2 Kathleen Bliss Zuber (b. March 6, 1948).

E-3 Roland Thomas McGowan (b. June 11, 1923). Married May 25, 1944, to Shirley Jean Martinsen (b. Apr. 17, 1928). Two children:

F-1 Christine Jean McGowan (b. Sept. 6, 1946).

F-2 Patricia Ann McGowan (b. Nov. 8, 1948).

E-4 Dale William McGowan (b. July 16, 1925).

D-3 Mary Blanche Bliss (b. Aug. 8, 1895). Married Nov. 2, 1916, to Harlan Beam Wilson (b. May 29, 1892. Res.: Pittsburgh, Pa. One son:

E-1 Kenneth Bliss Wilson (b. May 20, 1926). Married June 17, 1947, to Margaret Mary Ruffermach (b. Apr. 21, 1926). Two sons:

F-1 David Kenneth Wilson (b. Jan. 9, 1949).

F-2 Thomas Paul Wilson (b. March 19, 1950).

D-4 Edna Grace Bliss (b. Aug. 25, 1902). Married Sept. 17, 1925, to Chester August Brednich (b. Aug. 11, 1899). Two children born to this union:

E-1 Carol Jean Brednich (b. May 10, 1928). Married Aug. 22, 1947, to Richard Kim.

E-2 Daryl William Brednich (b. Oct. 7, 1934).

After the death of Martha (Porter) Bliss, Zebulon (Haskins) Bliss remarried to Anna Elizabeth Shaw. Six children were born to them: Elmer; Nettie; Clara May; Albert; Howard and Playford.

C-1 Elmer Bliss (b. March 14, 1868) first son of Zebulon and Anna (Shaw) Bliss, born near Post Boy, Ohio. Unmarried. Res.: Newcomerstown, O.

C-2 Nettie Bliss (b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. July 16, 1934). First daughter of Zebulon and Anna (Shaw) Bliss. Born near Post Boy, Ohio. Buried at Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville, O. Married Aug. 7, 1887, to Samuel Hart. Seven children born to this union: Albert; Arthur; Clarence; Cora; Mary; Rollin and Anna Ethel.

D-1 Albert Hart (b. Nov. 18, 1888) near Post Boy, Ohio. Married June 6, 1914, to Daisy May Thompson who died Sept., 1935.

He remarried to Thelma Thomas who is also deceased.

Albert Hart died May 2, 1950, and is buried at New Martinsville, W. Va. Two children were born to the second marriage:

E-1 William Hart (b. Jan. 16, 1938).

E-2 Sarah Virginia Hart (b. Dec. 15, 1942).

D-2 Arthur Hart (b. Apr. 7, 1890; d. Sept. 6, 1891).

D-3 Clarence Hart (b. Jan. 6, 1892) at Post Boy, Ohio. Married to Margaret Randolph. Seven children: Charles; Lu-

- cille; Nettie; Betty; Mary; Clarence Jr.; and Eugene.  
No further data on these children.
- D-4 Cora Hart (b. July 7, 1893; d. June 13, 1946). Married to George H. Newton. Three children: Mary Elizabeth; Robert and Rollin.  
E-1 Mary Elizabeth Newton. Married George Fisher. Two children:  
F-1 Virginia Fisher.  
F-2 Mary Ellen Fisher.  
E-2 Robert Newton. Married Mary Bomholts. Two children:  
F-1 George Newton.  
F-2 Joyce Newton.  
E-3 Rollin Newton, married Winnie Branson.
- D-5 Mary Hart (b. Sept. 22, 1895) at Post Boy, Ohio. Married to David Keeth. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio. Three children:  
E-1 Helen May Keeth (b. Nov. 6, 1924; d. Nov. 10, 1924).  
E-2 Richard Keeth (b. Apr. 26, 1927).  
E-3 Shirley Keeth (b. Feb. 8, 1929). Married to Leroy Garbrandt. One son:  
F-1 James Leroy Garbrandt.
- D-6 Rollin Hart (b. June 4, 1902). Married Edith Sloan. Res.: Columbus, Ohio. One son:  
E-1 Robert Samuel Hart.
- D-7 Anna Ethel Hart (b. Jan. 24, 1907). Married Jan. 24, 1924, to Wilfred Bigler. Res.: Tulsa, Okla. Three children:  
E-1 Glenn Albert Bigler (b. Nov. 9, 1925).  
E-2 Lewis Edmund Bigler (b. Nov. 3, 1931).  
E-3 Jayne Ann Bigler (b. Jan. 3, 1935).
- C-3 Clara May Bliss (b. March 21, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1950). Second daughter of Zebulon and Anna (Shaw) Bliss, was, born near Post Boy, Ohio; died near Newcomerstown, Ohio.  
Married Oct. 18, 1887, to Playford Asher (b. July 10, 1860). Three children born to this union: Blanche; Forrest and Foster.
- D-1 Blanche Asher (b. March 10, 1889). Married June 22, 1927 to Albert Temple. Res.: Near Newcomerstown, Ohio. Two sons:  
E-1 Robert Temple (b. Aug., 1928).  
E-2 Jack Temple (b. Nov. 1930).
- D-2 Forrest Asher (b. Sept. 28, 1893). Married Jan. 12, 1921, to James Clark Forney. Res.: near Newcomerstown, Ohio. Three children:  
E-1 John Forney (b. July 31, 1923).  
E-2 Irene Forney (b. Oct. 31, 1926).  
E-3 Doris Forney (b. Feb. 27, 1928).
- D-3 Foster Asher (b. Apr. 4, 1904). Unmarried.
- C-4 Albert Bliss (b. Aug. 19, 1872) near Post Boy, Guernsey County, Ohio. Second son of Zebulon and Anna (Shaw) Bliss. Married Sept. 4, 1913, to Etta May Kedigh. Five children born to this union: Verna; Harry Albert; Milford Ray; Wilma Fern and Virgil Dale.  
D-1 Verna Bliss (b. June 28, 1914). Married July 13, 1935, to Willis Stocker. Res.: Wooster, Ohio. No children.

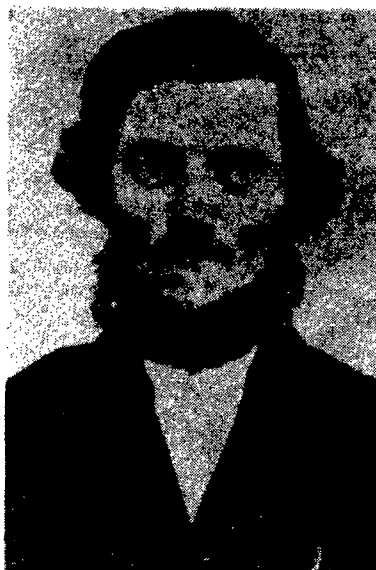
- D-2 Harry Albert Bliss (b. Nov. 27, 1917). Served in the Army in World War II. Infantry. Married Sept. 25, 1945, to Lovada Merle Stahl. Res.: Newcomerstown, Ohio.
- D-3 Milford Ray Bliss (b. Oct. 30, 1919). Served in Navy in World War II. Married Sept. 25, 1945, to Fern Floyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Floyd. Residence: Newcomerstown, Ohio.
- D-4 Wilma Fern Bliss (b. Nov. 17, 1923). Married June 28, 1942, to William Chester Booth. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Booth. Res.: Near Newcomerstown, Ohio. One son:  
E-1 Harold Galeon Booth (b. Jan. 17, 1949).
- D-5 Virgil Dale Bliss (b. July 24, 1928).
- C-5 Howard Sanford Bliss (b. March 2, 1873; d. June 4, 1923). Third son of Zebulon Haskins and Anna (Shaw) Bliss. Married to Josephine Stocker. One son:  
D-1 Leslie Harrison Bliss (b. March 27, 1890). Married Apr. 12, 1914, to Eva May Wilson. Res.: Near Newcomerstown, O. Four children born to this union: Thelma Grace; Clara Irene; Leslie Paul and Eva Annabelle.  
E-1 Thelma Grace Bliss (b. July 5, 1915). Married June 8, 1935, to Lewis Raymond Mercer who died in December, 1936).  
Thelma Grace Bliss remarried May 4, 1942, to Ronald Stoffer. Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Three sons born to this union:  
F-1 Gary Lee Stoffer (born Apr. 6, 1943).  
F-2 Richard Lynn Stoffer (b. March 1, 1946).  
F-3 William Leslie Stoffer (b. Apr. 5, 1948).  
E-2 Clara Irene Bliss (b. July 23, 1916). Married Dec. 12, 1934, to Denver Morrison. Res.: Near Newcomerstown, O. Three children born to this union:  
F-1 John Leslie Morrison (b. Nov. 23, 1935).  
F-2 Denver Paul Morrison (b. March 17, 1943).  
F-3 Karen Sue Morrison (b. Sept. 4, 1948).  
E-3 Leslie Paul Bliss (b. March 23, 1919). Served in Navy in World War II. Married at Huntington, W. Va., Dec. 8, 1944, to Barbara Letha Mays, daughter of the Rev. Luther and Mrs. Mays.  
Two daughters born to this union:  
F-1 Judith Ann Bliss (b. Dec. 17, 1945).  
F-2 Joan Marie Bliss (b. May 18, 1949).  
E-4 Eva Annabelle Bliss (b. June 3, 1924). Married May 10, 1942, to Floyd Quillen. One son:  
F-1 Floyd Craig Quillen (b. Apr. 5, 1943).
- C-6 Playford Bliss (b. Oct. 4, 1874). Fourth son of Zebulon Haskins and Anna (Shaw) Bliss, was born near Post Boy, Ohio. Married Dec., 1894, to Mary Jane Coutts (d. July 2, 1948). Four children born to this union: Frona C; Ralph; Etta and Frank.  
D-1 Frona C. Bliss (b. June 19, 1896). Married June 7, 1922, to George Booth. Res.: Newcomerstown, Ohio. One daughter:  
E-1 Eleanor Ann Booth (b. Feb. 29, 1924). Married to Dan Brown. One daughter:

F-1 Danna Jo Brown (b. Oct. 12, 1947).  
D-2 Ralph Bliss (b. March 12, 1899). Wife's name not given.  
Two children: Helen Ferne and Roger.  
E-1 Helen Ferne Bliss (b. Nov. 28, 1924). Married Paul  
Kenneth Addy. One son:  
F-1 Larry Kenneth Addy (b. Sept. 28, 1947).  
E-2 Roger Bliss (b. Jan. 18, 1925). Served in World War  
II; in the Army. Married to Dorothy Roenbaugh. One  
daughter:  
F-1 Linda Ann Bliss (b. Dec. 11, 1948).  
D-3 Etta Bliss (b. Dec. 8, 1900). Married July 3, 1918 to  
Clarence Dawson. Residence: Newcomerstown, Ohio. One  
daughter:  
E-1 Janice Lorraine Dawson (b. May 2, 1919). Married  
Robert L. Maxwell.  
D-4 Frank Bliss (b. Feb. 10, 1910).





**John Quincy Adams  
Bliss**



**B-8 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS BLISS** - (b. Nov. 28, 1824; d. March 21, 1871). Eighth child and fifth son of Zadoc and Keziah Haskins Bliss, was born at Deersville, Ohio. Died at Deersville and is buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery in that Village. Married in Harrison Co., Ohio, by the Rev. William B. Hunt, on Nov. 18, 1847, to Jane Weaver. After the death of his parents, John Quincy Adams Bliss purchased the Bliss farm from the other heirs, where he engaged in sheep and wool growing. In 1871 John Quincy Adams Bliss and his family decided to seek a new home in the West. In the midst of the preparation for their removal, John Q. A. became ill and died. The widow, Jane Weaver Bliss and all of the children, left Harrison Co. Ohio, soon after his death and moved to Missouri, settling on a farm one mile east of Cowgill, Mo. These children continued to reside in Missouri with the exception of the eldest son, George Monroe Bliss, who returned to Ohio after a few years.

Jane Weaver Bliss was born June 2, 1829, probably in Harrison County, Ohio; died in Missouri Dec. 18, 1885, and is buried at Cottage Grove Cemetery, near Cowgill, Mo.

John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss were the parents of nine children:

George Monroe; William Henry Harrison; Sarah Agnes; Jeremiah Weaver; Samuel Lincoln; Jerusha A; Martha Ellen; John K; and Jesse Emerson.

**C-1 George Monroe Bliss** (b. Sept. 2, 1848, d. Mar. 7, 1916).

First son of John Quincy Adams and Jane Bliss; born near Deersville. Married in Harrison Co., Ohio, by Rev. N. W. Cramblett, Nov. 2, 1871, to Sarah Margaret Gladman (d. March 15, 1939) daughter of David and Elizabeth (Lyons) Gladman. The Gladman family were early settlers in Harrison Co., having emigrated from Maryland to a farm near

Deersville in 1842.

George Monroe and Margaret Bliss are buried at Union Cemetery in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

They were the parents of three children: William Gladman; Emma Alverda and Charles Thomas.

D-1 William Gladman Bliss (b. Dec. 1, 1875). Married June 15, 1903, to Jessie Wilmina Daniels (b. Jan. 15, 1880). Res.: Canton, Ohio

Two children: Paul Virgil and Beryl Marie.

E-1 Paul Virgil Bliss (b. Feb. 26, 1907). Served in World War II as Band Director at Northington General Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Married June 13, 1936, to Mildred Lucille Benefiel.

Res.: New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he is director of the Department of Instrumental Music in the New Philadelphia Schools.

Two children: —

F-1 George Robert Bliss (b. May 18, 1947).

F-2 Margaret Jane Bliss (b. Nov. 30, 1949).

E-2 Beryl Marie Bliss (b. Aug. 24, 1914). Married March 19, 1936, to Clinton Edward Liber. Res.: Canton, Ohio. One son: —

F-1 Bruce William Liber (b. Dec. 19, 1946).

D-2 Emma Alverda Bliss (b. July 21, 1877). Married Dec. 21, 1900, to Charles W. Rosel (b. Sept. 15, 1872; d. Apr. 24, 1939) son of Peter and Barbara Rosel. Mr. Rosel conducted a Dept. store in Uhrichsville, Ohio, for many years. Mrs. Rosel resides in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Five children: Margaret Mildred; Alverda Bliss; Rachel Evelyn; William Bryan and Beatrice Wilma.

E-1 Margaret Mildred Rosel (b. Dec. 18, 1901). Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

E-2 Alverda Bliss Rosel (b. Aug. 23, 1903). Res.: Chicago, Ill.

E-3 Rachel Evelyn Rosel (b. Apr. 2, 1905. Married Aug. 19, 1928, to Harlan Beckett Wellman, (d. May 28, 1944) son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Wellman of Ashland, Ky. Res.: Oak Park, Ill.

E-4 William Bryan Rosel (b. March 17, 1908). Married June, 1935, to Natalie Senter, of Springfield, Mass. Res.: New York, N. Y. Two daughters:

F-1 Dorothy Dianne Rosel (b. Oct. 23, 1939).

F-2 Natalie Elaine Rosel (b. March 16, 1943).

E-5 Beatrice Wilma Rosel (b. Jan. 21, 1913). Married Dec. 26, 1941, to Fred McMillan. Mr. McMillan served in the Army in World War II. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio. Three children: —

F-1 Colleen Verda McMillan (b. Dec. 8, 1947).

F-2 Frederick James McMillan (b. Dec. 1, 1949).

F-3 William Ray McMillan (b. and d. May 5, 1950).

D-3 Charles Thomas Bliss (b. Oct. 9, 1881; d. Nov. 1, 1947). Married May 3, 1907, to Stella Marie Neuman. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Three children: — Charles Eugene; Robert Monroe; and Margaret Ellen.

E-1 Charles Eugene Bliss (b. March 10, 1908) at Uhrichs-

- ville, Ohio. Married March 2, 1946, to Julia Ann Dunn. Res.: Baltimore, Md. No children.
- E-2 Robert Monroe Bliss (b. Oct. 3, 1912) at Uhrichsville, O. Married June 17, 1939, to Margaret Ann Cooke. Res.: Des Plaines, Ill. Four daughters: —  
 F-1 Virginia Ellen Bliss (b. May 3, 1944).  
 F-2 Margaret Ann Bliss (b. Apr. 14, 1947).  
 F-3 Mary Elizabeth Bliss (b. June 26, 1949).  
 F-4 Lucy Neuman Bliss (b. June 5, 1950).
- E-3 Margaret Ellen Bliss (b. July 2, 1919) at Cincinnati, O. Married Aug. 31, 1946, to Floyd Morrie Cecil. Res.: Steubenville, Ohio. One daughter:  
 F-1 Linda Marie Cecil (b. July 16, 1947).
- C-2 William Henry Harrison Bliss (b. Apr. 9, 1851, d. Nov. 11, 1922). Second son of John Quincy Adams Bliss, was born on the Bliss farm near Deersville, Ohio. Died at Kansas City, Mo. Married in Missouri, Sept. 12, 1881, to Carrie Nora Phillips.  
 Three children: Bernie O.; Jesse Alfred and Hobart.
- D-1 Bernie O. Bliss (b. Oct. 18, 1882). Unmarried. Res.: San Francisco, Calif.
- D-2 Jesse Alfred Bliss (b. May 10, 1886; d. Feb. 20, 1945). Married Oct. 27, 1927, to Margaret Greene. Three children:  
 E-1 Betty June Bliss (b. Feb. 10, 1929).  
 E-2 Jesse Alfred Bliss, Jr. (b. Jan. 15, 1931).  
 E-3 William Bliss (b. Apr. 19, 1933).
- D-3 Hobert Bliss (b. July 24, 1896). Married June 22, 1922, to Odessa Edwards Ross. Res.: Kansas City, Kans.  
 Four children:  
 Dorothy Jane; Hobart Jesse Wendell Gregory; Robert Delane and Caroline Nancy.
- E-1 Dorothy Jane Bliss (b. Nov. 6, 1923). Married July 1st, 1943, to Robert Parker. Res.: Kansas City, Kans.
- E-2 Hobart Jesse Wendell Gregory Bliss (b. July 24, 1925). Married June, 1948, to Gloria Noah. Res.: Kansas City, Mo. One son:  
 F-1 Gregory Lee Bliss.
- E-3 Robert Delane Bliss (b. Feb. 7, 1927). Married Nov. 11, 1946, to Corine Barnhart. Res.: Kansas City, Kans.  
 Two children:  
 F-1 Robert Michael Bliss (b. Sept. 2, 1947).  
 F-2 Stephen Gary Bliss (b. Aug. 26, 1949).
- E-4 Caroline Nancy Bliss (b. June 2, 1931). Married Oct. 14, 1947, to George Zuck. Res.: Kansas City, Kans.  
 No children.
- C-3 Sarah Agnes Bliss (b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 24, 1918). First daughter of John Quincy Adams Bliss, was born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio; died in Missouri and is buried at Cowgill, Missouri. Married Sept. 18, 1873, in Missouri to Millard Fillmore McCray.  
 Seven children born to this union:  
 Ora May; Edward Merritt; Warren Wendell; Mary Ellen; Cora Enola; Nancy Jane and Margaret Atha.

D-1 Ora May McCray (b. Jan. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 13, 1874).

D-2 Edward Merritt McCray (b. June 23, 1875). Married June 29, 1904, to Ella Vest Thomson. Res.: Hamilton, Mo.  
Four children: Helen Miller; Hazel Alverda; Millard Frederick and Charles Earl.

E-1 Helen Miller McCray (b. Aug. 9, 1905). Married June 17, 1928, to M. Vernon Doll. Res.: Pawhuska, Okla.  
One child:  
F-1 Martha Sue Doll (b. Nov. 15, 1935).

E-2 Hazel Alverda McCray (b. Jan. 30, 1907). Unmarried.

E-3 Millard Frederick McCray (b. Aug. 31, 1913). Married Sept. 16, 1940, to Marjorie May Wallace. Res., Hamilton, Mo.  
Two children:  
F-1 Charles Edward McCray (b. March 22, 1945).  
F-2 Sarah Beth McCray (b. Feb. 25, 1948).

E-4 Charles Earl McCray (b. Dec. 9, 1915; d. Oct. 7, 1927).

D-3 Warren Wendell McCray (b. Jan. 20, 1879; d. Jan. 11, 1880).

D-4 Mary Ellen McCray (b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Apr. 26, 1884).

D-5 Cora Enola McCray (b. Dec. 17, 1882). Married June 8, 1907, to Oscar McNew. Res.: Near Cowgill, Mo.  
Two children:  
E-1 Leslie McNew (b. and d. Sept. 3, 1908).  
E-2 Everett V. McNew (b. Nov. 18, 1910; d. Sept. 5, 1937).  
Married Sept. 23, 1933, to Mary Lucille Basham.  
One son:  
F-1 Junior V. McNew (b. Oct. 1, 1934).

D-6 Nancy Jane McCray (b. May 5, 1885). Married Nov. 18, 1944 to Edgar T. Post. Res.: Napavine, Wash.  
No children.

D-7 Margaret Atha McCray (b. Jan. 7, 1888). Married Apr. 18, 1910, to Foster A. Crockett (Deceased). Res.: Kingston, Mo.  
Two children: Arthur DeRayne and Maurice Wayne.  
E-1 Arthur DeRayne Crockett (b. June 23, 1911). Married Feb. 9, 1936, to Marion Lucille Martin. Res.: Yakima, Wash.  
One daughter:  
F-1 Sharon Lynn Crockett (b. Oct. 23, 1943).

E-2 Maurice Wayne Crockett (b. July 2, 1918). Married Nov. 26, 1947, to Gertrude Rae Curran. Res.: Chelan Falls, Wash.  
One daughter:  
F-1 Patricia Ann Crockett (b. Nov. 14, 1948).

C-4 Jeremiah Weaver Bliss (b. Jan. 5, 1856, d. Jan. 3, 1916).  
Third son of John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss, was born near Deersville, Ohio; died in Missouri, and is buried at Cowgill, Mo. Married in Missouri March 21, 1883, to Sara Sophie Catron.  
Three children: Pearl, May and Edna.

D-1 Pearl Bliss (b. Feb. 10, 1884; d. March 6, 1936). Unmarried.

D-2 May Bliss (b. Sept. 2, 1887). Unmarried. Res.: St. Joseph, Mo.

- D-3 Edna Bliss (b. July 10, 1889). Married May 2, 1931, to Thomas Alton Daugherty. No children. Res.: Oklahoma City, Okla.
- C-5 Samuel Lincoln Bliss (b. July 31, 1858; d. May 18, 1945). Fourth son of John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss, born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio. Died in Missouri and buried at Cowgill, Mo. Unmarried.
- C-6 Jerusha A. Bliss (b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. Apr. 28, 1861). Second daughter of John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss. Born and died near Deersville, Ohio.
- C-7 Martha Ellen Bliss (b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. March 6, 1931). Third daughter of John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss, born near Deersville, Ohio; died in Missouri, and is buried at Cowgill, Mo. Married in Missouri, Nov. 7, 1889 to Charles Kerns.  
Three children: Olevia Blanche; John William and Frank Kenneth.
- D-1 Olevia Blanche Kerns (b. May 8, 1893). Unmarried.  
Res.: Kansas City, Mo.
- D-2 John William Kerns (b. Sept. 3, 1895). Married Oct. 2, 1922, to Della Bridget Callahan. Res.: Kansas City, Mo.  
Two children:  
E-1 John William Kerns, Jr. (b. Aug. 28, 1926).  
E-2 Mary Margaret Kerns (b. May 5, 1930).
- D-3 Frank Kenneth Kerns (b. Sept. 5, 1899). Unmarried.  
Res.: Kansas City, Mo.
- C-8 John K. Bliss (b. Sept. 28, 1865; d. July 31, 1866). Fifth son of John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss. Born and died at Deersville, Ohio.
- C-9 Jesse Emerson Bliss (b. Apr. 21, 1868; d. Apr. 4, 1934). Sixth son of John Quincy Adams and Jane (Weaver) Bliss, was born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio; died in Missouri, and buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Braymer, Mo. Married in Missouri, March 15, 1892 to Mary E. Poor.  
Five children: Oliver Wendell; Verna Elizabeth; Jesse Alvin; Glenn Sheldon and Waldo Meredith.
- D-1 Oliver Wendell Bliss (b. June 2, 1893). Married Feb. 16, 1916, to Nancy Louella Phillips. Res.: Braymer, Mo.  
Five children:  
Albert Randall; Oliver Winston; John Emerson; Mary Elizabeth and Roberta Virginia.
- E-1 Albert Randall Bliss (b. Dec. 7, 1916). Married Feb. 16, 1941, to Leola Fern Davis. Res.: Richmond, Mo.  
One daughter:  
F-1 Judith Ann Bliss (b. Dec. 2, 1941).
- E-2 Oliver Winston Bliss (b. May 15, 1919). Married Oct. 6, 1945 to Evelyn Juanita Vaughn. Two children:  
F-1 Michael Winston Bliss (b. Sept. 9, 1946).  
F-2 Patricia Diane Bliss (b. Sept. 8, 1949).
- E-3 John Emerson Bliss (b. Dec. 27, 1921). Married Jan. 21, 1943, to Vera Jean Murray. Res.: Braymer, Mo.  
One son:  
F-1 James Albert Bliss (b. Nov. 8, 1948).

E-4 Mary Elizabeth Bliss (b. May 15, 1924). Unmarried.  
Res.: Richmond, Mo.

E-5 Roberta Virginia Bliss (b. Oct. 11, 1926; d. Aug. 27, 1928).

D-2 Verna Elizabeth Bliss (b. May 31, 1894). Married Sept. 2, 1914, to Ezra Francis Connor. Res.: St. Joseph, Mo.  
Four children:  
Jesse David; Mildred Irene; Elinor Grace and Billie Francis.

E-1 Jesse David Connor (b. June 21, 1915). Married Aug. 9, 1941, to Helen Lucille Needham. Two children.  
F-1 Janice Maria Conner (b. June 12, 1942).  
F-2 Larry David Conner (b. Sept. 12, 1946).

E-2 Mildred Irene Conner (b. Sept. 8, 1917). Married June 25, 1938, to Herbert H. Hazelrigg. One son.  
F-1 Gary Lee Hazelrigg (b. March 3, 1941).

E-3 Elinor Grace Connor (b. Nov. 1, 1919). Married Jan. 24, 1942, to Delbert Gass. No children.

E-4 Billie Francis Conner (b. Jan. 16, 1922). Married Aug. 22, 1946, to Dorothy May Summa. No children.

D-3 Jesse Alvin Bliss (b. July 10, 1898). Married Nov. 19, 1924, to Georgen Ann Cowan. Res.: Braymer, Mo.  
Two children:  
Mary Margaret and Betty Kathryn.

E-1 Mary Margaret Bliss (b. May 17, 1926). Married July 6, 1949, to Lewis Rowland.

E-2 Betty Kathryn Bliss (b. Apr. 21, 1929). Married Feb. 15, 1947, to Kenneth Merl O'Roark. Res.: Braymer, Mo.  
One child:  
F-1 Michael Ken O'Roark (b. May 10, 1948).

D-4 Glen Sheldon Bliss (b. March 23, 1900). Married July 11, 1922, to Gertrude Vanderpool. Res.: Warrensburg, Mo. One child:  
E-1 Marjorie Lee Bliss (b. Aug. 12, 1923). Married Oct. 26, 1946, to Randall Jefferson Miller.

D-5 Waldo Meredith Bliss (b. Oct. 16, 1910). Unmarried.  
Res.: Holden, Wash.







**Nathaniel H. Lukens**  
 husband of  
**Keziah Louisa Bliss**  
**Lukens**



**B-9 KEZIAH LOUISA BLISS** - (b. May 24, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1865). Ninth child and fourth daughter of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss was born near Deersville, Harrison Co., Ohio. Buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio. Married in Harrison Co., Ohio, May 9, 1844, to Nathaniel H. Lukens (b. —, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1896) by Isaac Talbott, J. P. Nathaniel H. Lukens is buried at Nashville, Kingman Co., Kansas. He was born in Maryland, the youngest son of Eli and Juliana (Tollinger) Lukens. Thus, he was a brother of Jacob C. Lukens who had married Sarah Cushman Bliss.

Seven children were born to this union: Elizabeth Mahan; James John; Almira; William Alexander; George; Lorena Julia Ann and Marion Francis.

**C-1 Elizabeth Mahan Lukens** (b. Nov. 1, 1845, d. Feb. 15, 1928). First daughter of Keziah Louisa Bliss Lukens. Married Jan. 31, 1867, to Enoch C. Copeland. Elizabeth and Enoch are both buried at the Patterson Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio. Enoch C. Copeland was a Civil War veteran. By courtesy of the Adjutant General, Dept. of the Army, his service record is included as follows:

"The records show that Enoch C. Copeland, aged 18 years, born in Harrison Co., Ohio, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled 2 May, 1864, at Bellaire, Ohio; was mustered into service 13 May, 1864, at Bellaire, Ohio, as a private Co. D, 170th Regiment, Ohio Infantry (National Guard) and was mustered out with the Company and honorably discharged as a private 10 Sept., 1864, at Camp Chase, Ohio."

They were the parents of two daughters, Mary Louisa and Nancy Jane.

D-1 Mary Louisa Copeland (b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1949). Born at Tappan, Ohio. Married Apr. 15, 1897, to Edward Griffin (b. Feb. 27, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1906) son of William and Miriam (Dunlap) Griffin. Both are buried at the Patterson Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio.

Two children were born to them: Ada Marie and Clarence Conoway.

E-1 Ada Marie Griffin (b. Aug. 15, 1898).

F-1 Charles Edward Griffin (b. Sept. 27, 1920). Saw service in World War II; enlisted Sept. 18, 1941; honorably discharged Oct. 24, 1945. Awarded the Purple Heart, two Bronze Stars and other medals. Served in General Patton's forces. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

E-2 Clarence Conoway Griffin (b. Feb. 17, 1901). Married Oct. 15, 1925, to Harriett McMasters. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Three children born to this union: Edward Eugene; Lois Jean and Jack Leroy.

F-1 Edward Eugene Griffin (b. June 12, 1926). In service in World War II in Japan. Married June 27, 1949 to Shirley Brindley. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

One son:

G-1 Edward Eugene Griffin, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1950).

F-2 Lois Jean Griffin (b. Aug. 11, 1928). Married June 12, 1947, to Steve Abrom. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

One daughter:

G-1 Stephanie Jo Abrom (b. Nov. 24, 1950)..

F-3 Jack Leroy Griffin (b. July 21, 1934).

D-2 Nancy Jane Copeland (b. May 23, 1875; d. Apr. 8, 1942). Born at Tappan, Ohio; buried at Patterson Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio. Married to Pearl Granville. He resides at Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Five children were born to this union: Mary Olive; Charles; Bertha Vanetta; Margaret Elizabeth and Martha Mildred.

E-1 Mary Olive Granville (b. March 27, 1899). Married July 23, 1919, to John Curtis Fowler (b. June 25, 1900; d. Jan. 23, 1948) son of John and Mary Fowler. Mary Olive resides at Steubenville, Ohio.

One son:

F-1 Robert Eugene Fowler (b. Oct. 16, 1920). Married Sept. 15, 1945, to Jean Troup. Res.: Steubenville, Ohio.

Two sons:

G-1 Jeffrey Robert Fowler (b. March 29, 1947).

G-2 Craig Richard Fowler (b. June 10, 1949).

E-2 Charles Granville (b. May 13, 1903). Married July 11, 1925, to Velma Cotton.

One daughter:

F-1 Thyra June Granville (b. March 7, 1926). Married Sept. 23, 1945, to Paul Roth.

Two sons born to this union:

G-1 Timothy James Roth (b. June 25, 1946).

G-2 Richard Allen Roth (b. Apr. 12, 1950).

Charles Granville remarried June 17, 1938, to Sarah

Faye Granato. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

One son:

F-1 Kenneth Roy Granville (b. May 27, 1940).

E-3 Bertha Vanetta Granville (b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. Oct., 1906).

E-4 Margaret Elizabeth Granville (b. July 5, 1909). Unmarried.

E-5 Martha Mildred Granville (b. Oct. 6, 1913). Married Feb. 3, 1937, to Russell Snyder. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Three children:

F-1 Martha Ann Snyder (b. Sept. 5, 1937).

F-2 Linda Kay Snyder (b. Nov. 17, 1938).

F-3 Thomas Richard Snyder (b. Sept. 4, 1941).

C-2 James John Lukens (birthdate unknown; died when 19 years of age). First son of Keziah Louisa (Bliss) and Nathaniel Lukens.

C-3 Almira Lukens (b. 1849; d. 1896. Second daughter of Keziah Louisa Bliss and Nathaniel H. Lukens was born in Harrison Co., Ohio; died at Nashville, Kansas. Married 1885 in Kansas, to Thomas B. Johnson (d. March 29, 1925) at Lookout, Okla.

One son: William Nathaniel.

D-1 William Nathaniel Johnson (b. July 8, 1886) at Nashville, Kansas. Married Dec. 28, 1907, at Anthony, Kan., to Edna Fay Jackson (b. March 3, 1892) daughter of William Benjamin and Bertha (Smith) Jackson. Res.: Freedom, Okla.

Eight children born to this union:

Harry Vern; Rita Merle; Wilbur Leslie; Dorothy Mae; Lloyd LaVerne; Beulah Bernice; William Jr., and Edith Irene.

E-1 Harry Vern Johnson (b. July 29, 1908) at Harper, Kans. Married at Alva, Okla., Nov. 1, 1947, to Montana Pearl Fross (b. July 20, 1918) in Montana. Res.: Harper, Kansas.

E-2 Rita Myrle Johnson (b. June 20, 1910) at Harper, Kansas. Married at Dodge City, Kan., Nov. 10, 1934, to Frank C. Rolf (b. Jan. 3, 1908). Res.: Dacoma, Okla.

One daughter:

F-1 Shirley Ann Rolf.

E-3 Wilbur Leslie Johnson (b. Dec. 26, 1912) at Lookout, Oklahoma. Married at Spivey, Kansas, Dec. 24, 1933, to Nellie Minor (b. May, 1926). Res.: Wellington, Kan.

Four children:

F-1 Lois Dale Johnson (b. July 21, 1934) at Rago, Kan.

F-2 Donnis Irene Johnson (b. Sept. 20, 1936, d. Dec. 23, 1936).

F-3 Doisel Lee Johnson (b. Apr. 7, 1938) at Nashville, Kansas.

F-4 Clay Dodge Johnson (b. March 11, 1944) at Sawyer, Kansas.

E-4 Dorothy Mae Johnson (b. July 16, 1915) at Lookout, Oklahoma. Married at Kinsley, Kansas, July 16, 1938, to Howard C. Kurth (b. March 1, 1917).

One son:

- F-1 Leslie Dale Kurth (b. Nov. 29, 1939) at Alva, Okla.
- E-5 Lloyd LaVerne Johnson (b. June 9, 1921) at Lookout, Okla. Married to Marie Bliss, Aug. 2, 1939.  
One son:  
F-1 Roger Max Johnson (b. May 7, 1940) at Coldwater, Kansas.  
Lloyd LaVerne Johnson remarried at Buffalo, Okla., on March 2, 1946, to Jessie Smith. Res.: Englewood, Kansas.  
Two daughters:  
F-1 Mae LaVerne Johnson (b. Jan. 20, 1947) at Ashland, Kansas.  
F-2 Judy Ann Johnson (b. March 11, 1949) at Ashland, Kansas.
- E-6 Beulah Bernice Johnson (b. Sept. 24, 1923) at Lookout, Okla. Married at Hobbs, New Mexico, on June 16, 1945, to John Wesley Elkins (b. Jan., 1925) at Oklahoma City, Okla. Res.: Oklahoma City, Okla.  
One son:  
F-1 John Wesley Elkins, Jr. (b. Feb. 17, 1947).
- E-7 William Johnson, Jr. (b. July 6, 1927) at Lookout, Okla. Married at Alva, Okla., on July 14, 1947, to Lurabelle Powders (b. Nov. 1929). Res.: Booker, Texas.  
One son:  
F-1 William Wyatt Johnson (b. May 5, 1948) at Mooreland, Okla.
- E-8 Edith Irene Johnson (b. Apr. 10, 1929; d. June 26, 1935). Born at Lookout, Okla., died at Alva, Okla.
- C-4 William Alexander Lukens (b. June 16, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1937). Second son of Keziah Louisa Bliss and Nathaniel H. Lukens was born in Harrison Co., Ohio. Married at Nashville, Kansas, June 2, 1892, to Eva Ann King (b. Sept. 13, 1875, d. May 3, 1944). Both died at Alvin, Texas.  
Eight children were born to this union:  
Waunetta Ethel; Walter Josiah; Arreta Frances; Gladys Irene; Floyd William; Melba Clare; Georgia Mae and Kenneth Glenn.
- D-1 Waunetta Ethel Lukens (b. Oct. 16, 1894) first daughter of William Alexander and Eva Lukens, was born at Nashville, Kansas. Married at Alvin, Texas, on June 15, 1913, to Ernest Hamilton Carlisle (b. Jan. 6, 1894). Res.: Alvin, Texas.  
One son:  
E-1 Glenn William Carlisle (b. Apr. 13, 1914). Married Dec. 2, 1934, to Ezma Ruth Newby. Res.: Galveston, Texas.  
They have two children:  
F-1 Robert Glenn Carlisle (b. Oct. 21, 1939).  
F-2 John Ronald Carlisle (b. Dec. 31, 1942).
- D-2 Walter Josiah Lukens (b. Dec. 23, 1896, d. March 15, 1898). Second son of William Alexander and Eva King Lukens, was born at Nashville, Kansas, and died at Chester, Okla.
- D-3 Arreta Frances Lukens (b. Oct. 18, 1898) Second daughter of Wm. Alexander Lukens; was born in Chester, Okla. Married Feb. 3, 1915, to Clarence Newton Brawley (b. Dec.

21, 1892). Res.: Alvin, Texas.  
 Five children born to this union:  
 Clarice Frances; Anna Marjorie; Mary Lee; Calvin Coolidge; and Clarence Newton, Jr.  
 E-1 Clarice Frances Brawley (b. Dec. 11, 1917). Married at Alvin, Texas, to Henry Edward Moore. (b. Oct. 31, 1915). Res.: Alvin, Texas.  
 They have three children:  
 F-1 Jo Anne Moore (b. July 19, 1935).  
 F-2 John Edward Moore (b. July 5, 1937)  
 F-3 Nelly Lynn Moore (b. Apr. 4, 1939).  
 E-2 Anna Marjorie Brawley (b. Jan. 2, 1923, d. Sept. 16th, 1932).  
 E-3 Mary Lee Brawley (b. May 12, 1930, d. Sept. 6, 1946).  
 E-4 Calvin Coolidge Brawley (b. Nov. 18, 1924). Married to Gladys Hood.  
 E-5 Clarence Newton Brawley, Jr. (b. Dec. 2, 1935).  
 D-4 Gladys Irene Lukens (b. Nov. 3, 1900) in Barnes, Okla. Third daughter of William Alexander and Eva Lukens. Married Dec. 23, 1920, to Ray Elmer Davidson (b. Aug. 16, 1899). Res.: Alvin, Texas.  
 Six children born to this union:  
 Margaret Lucille; Charles William; Betty June; Helen Louise; Ray Elmer, Jr. and Joe Edward.  
 E-1 Margaret Lucille Davidson ((b. Jan. 31, 1922) at Alvin Texas. Married to Roy B. Hopkins.  
 One son born to them:  
 F-1 Robert Ray Hopkins (b. Feb. 20, 1949).  
 E-2 Charles William Davidson (b. Oct. 6, 1923) at Alvin, Texas. Married to Marie Oliver. Res.: Portland, Ore.  
 E-3 Betty June Davidson (b. June 14, 1925) at Alvin, Texas. Married to Henry B. Dunfrund. Res.: Alvin, Texas  
 They have three children:  
 F-1 Sharon Ann Dunfrund (b. Jan. 13, 1945).  
 F-2 Frank Louis Dunfrund (b. Oct. 15, 1946).  
 F-3 Frances Louis Dunfrund (b. Oct. 15, 1946). Twins.  
 E-4 Helen Louise Davidson (b. July 18, 1927) at Alvin, Texas.  
 E-5 Ray Elmer Davidson, Jr. (b. June 28, 1928) at Alvin Texas. Married to Wanda Willhite. Res.: Los Angeles, Calif.  
 One son:  
 F-1 Richard Lynn Davidson (b. July 13, 1949).  
 E-6 Joe Edward Davidson (b. Oct. 31, 1933).  
 D-5 Floyd William Lukens (b. Feb. 3, 1902) at Barnes, Okla. Second son of William Alexander and Eva Lukens. Married to Thelma Hornback (b. Dec. 18, 1910). Res.: Alvin, Texas.  
 Three children:  
 E-1 Floyd William Lukens, Jr. (b. Jan. 29, 1936).  
 E-2 Joyce Marie Lukens (b. May 24, 1938).  
 E-3 Jerry Lynn Lukens (b. Apr. 2, 1941).  
 D-6 Melba Clare Lukens (b. May 23, 1904) at Barnes, Okla. Fourth daughter of William Alexander and Eva Lukens. Married to Herman Benton Plants, (b. March 13, 1894). Res.: Alvin, Texas.

One son:

E-1 John Harold Plants (b. Feb. 1, 1929).

D-7 Georgia Mae Lukens (b. Jan. 28, 1907) at Alvin, Texas.  
Fifth daughter of William Alexander and Eva Lukens.  
Married to Clarence Calvin Billingsbea (b. Sept. 25, 1905).  
Res.: Houston, Texas.

Two children born to this union:

E-1 Bobby Jean Billingsbea (b. Nov. 1, 1927).

E-2 Richard Calvin Billingsbea (b. Nov. 5, 1935).

D-8 Kenneth Glenn Lukens (b. Jan. 11, 1911) at Alvin,  
Texas. Third son of William Alexander and Eva Lukens.  
Married to Cora Elizabeth Maloy (b. Jan. 28, 1915). Res.:  
Alvin, Texas.

One son:

E-1 Kenneth Glenn Lukens, Jr. (b. Feb. 9, 1935), Alvin,  
Texas.

C-5 George Lukens, third son of Keziah Louisa Bliss, and Nathaniel H. Lukens, died in infancy.

C-6 Lorena Julia Ann Lukens (b. --, 1859, d. May, 1888). Third  
daughter of Keziah Louisa Bliss and Nathaniel H. Lukens,  
was born in Harrison Co., Ohio, and died at Nashville, Kansas.  
She was ten years old when her family removed to Kansas.

She was married July 29, 1880, to George Henry Roland  
Flora (b. Feb., 1859; d. 1912) born in Illinois and died at  
Alvin, Texas.

Two daughters were born to this union:

Cora Alice and Lula Belle:

D-1 Cora Alice Flora (b. Oct. 15, 1882; d. May 17, 1917).  
First daughter of Lorena Julia Ann (Lukens) Flora, was  
born in Illinois and died at Chester, Okla. Married at  
Taloga, Okla., Aug. 26, 1901, to Curtis Solomon Green (b.  
March 18, 1872) in Galesburg, Iowa; the son of Steven  
Henry Green (b. 1840) at Athens, Pa., and Polly (Field)  
Green (b. 1853) at Vergennes, Vermont.

Six children born to this union:

Estella Lillian; George Curtis; Alvin Leroy; Shirley  
Glenn; Polly Evelyn; Dale Woodrow.

E-1 Estella Lillian Green (b. March 20, 1902) at Chester,  
Okla. Married at Fairview, Okla., July 15, 1925, to Fred  
Roy Yoakam (b. Oct. 2, 1905) at Bado, Oklahoma. Res.:  
Eldon, Mo.

Two children:

F-1 Jean Arthur Yoakam (b. June 8, 1930) at Fairview,  
Okla.

F-2 Betty Lou Yoakam (b. Nov. 22, 1932) at Fairview,  
Okla.

E-2 George Curtis Green (b. May 5, 1904) at Chester,  
Okla. Married Sept. 1, 1927, to Mary Susan Shuck (b.  
Feb. 12, 1904). Res.: Chester, Okla.

Two children born to them:

Rowenna Cora Ellen; Milton Curtis.

F-1 Rowenna Cora Ellen Green (b. Sept. 19, 1931) at  
Chester, Okla. Married at Fairview, Okla., on Aug. 1,  
1948, to Jean Tunny Bensch (b. Feb. 13, 1929) at

- Chester, Okla.  
 One daughter born to them:  
 G-1 Regennia Mae Bensch (b. June 15, 1949) at Fairview, Okla.  
 F-2 Milton Curtis Green (b. Sept. 30, 1935).  
 E-3 Alvin Leroy Green (b. Oct. 31, 1906) at Chester, Okla. Married at Woodward, Okla., Jan. 24, 1951 to Lois Stafford.  
 E-4 Shirley Glen Green (b. Feb. 14, 1910) at Chester, Okla. Married to Iver Ree Glass (b. Aug. 6, 1910) in Walton Co., Georgia, daughter of John M. and Ida Elizabeth (Stepp) Glass. Res.: Anniston, Ala. No children.  
 E-5 Polly Evelyn Green (b. Feb. 20, 1913) at Chester, Okla. Married at Fairview, Oklahoma, July 4, 1930, to Glen Carlton Reay (b. Aug. 26, 1906) at Seiling, Okla. Res.: Seiling, Okla.  
 Three children born to this union:  
 F-1 Lynn Boyd Reay (b. Jan. 24, 1932) at Seiling, Okla.  
 F-2 Jessie Donnella Reay (b. Sept. 20, 1933) at Seiling, Okla.  
 F-3 Shirley Arlene Reay (b. Aug. 22, 1935) at Seiling, Okla.  
 E-6 Dale Woodrow Green (b. Apr. 21, 1917) at Chester, Okla.  
 D-2 Lula Belle Flora (b. Aug. 22, 1884). Second daughter of Lorena Julia Ann (Lukens) Flora, was born at Cowgill, Mo. Married at Taloga, Okla., on Nov. 10, 1909, to Ira Homer Hartzell (b. Oct. 13, 1884, d. March 12, 1943). He was born at Eldorado, Mo., and died at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Lulu Belle Hartzell resides at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.  
 Five children were born to this union:  
 William Roland; Kenneth Mason; Riley Ira; Madge Lillian and James Arlo.  
 E-1 William Roland Hartzell (b. Dec. 19, 1910) at Chester, Okla. Married at Woodward, Okla., on Aug. 12, 1931, to Gladys Garvie (b. March 5, 1910) near Woodward, Okla. Res.: Salina, Kansas.  
 Seven children born to them:  
 F-1 Donald Roland Hartzell (b. March 25, 1932) at Chester, Oklahoma.  
 F-2 Ronald Max Hartzell (b. Oct. 29, 1934) at Chester, Okla.  
 F-3 DeLois Eileen Hartzell (b. May 6, 1937) at Chester, Okla.  
 F-4 Kenneth Bruce Hartzell (b. Feb. 2, 1938) at Woodward, Okla.  
 F-5 Carolyn Madge Hartzell (b. Aug. 27, 1939) at Woodward, Oklahoma.  
 F-6 Bernice Beatrice Hartzell (b. Aug. 5, 1941) at Woodward, Oklahoma.  
 F-7 Hubert Roger Hartzell (b. July 24, 1943) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.  
 E-2 Kenneth Mason Hartzell (b. Oct. 25, 1913) at Seiling, Okla. Married at Alva, Okla., July 21, 1942, to Freda Irene Hamilton (b. June 5, 1925) at Isabel, Kansas. Res.:

Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Four children born to this union:

F-1 Gary Jean Hartzell (b. Dec. 13, 1942; d. Dec. 13, 1942) at Bernalillo, New Mexico.

F-2 Wauneta Marie Hartzell (b. Sept. 28, 1943) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

F-3 John Mason Hartzell (b. Jan. 23, 1945) at Hardtner, Kansas.

F-4 Evelyn Kay Hartzell (b. June 7, 1949) at Hardtner, Kansas.

E-3 Riley Ira Hartzell (b. Aug. 27, 1917) at Chester, Okla. Married at Hazelton, Kansas, Oct. 3, 1943, to Edith Mae Kingsolver (b. Oct. 16, 1925) near Attica, Kansas. Res.: Medicine Lodge, Kansas.  
No children.

E-4 Madge Lillian Hartzell (b. May 7, 1920) at Chester, Oklahoma. Married at Hutchinson, Kansas, Oct. 14, 1939, to Woodrow Wilson Hughes (b. Oct. 23, 1912) at Halstead, Kansas. Res.: Halstead, Kansas.

Four children born to this union:

F-1 Barbara Jean Hughes (b. Sept. 14, 1941) at Halstead, Kansas.

F-2 Beverly Bea Hughes (b. Jan. 30, 1943) at Pratt, Kansas.

F-3 Richard David Hughes (b. Sept. 1, 1946) at Halstead, Kansas.

F-4 Gerald Leroy Hughes (b. Aug. 21, 1948) at Halstead, Kansas.

E-5 James Arlo Hartzell (b. June 14, 1923) at Chester, Okla. Unmarried. Res.: Kipp, Kansas, where he is a teacher and athletic coach.

C-7 Marion Francis Lukens (b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Nov. 13, 1938). Fourth son of Keziah Louisa Bliss and Nathaniel H. Lukens; was born in Harrison Co., Ohio; died at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Married Oct. 11, 1883, to Ann Eliza Wilson (b. May 11, 1862; d. March 9, 1944). She was born in Gallatin, Davis Co., Mo., the second daughter of Perry and Evaline (Campbell) Wilson. Perry Wilson (father) was born in 1835 and was killed by the Bushwhackers in 1864 during the Civil War.

Thirteen children were born to this union:

Lucy Alice; George Washington; Lorena Julia Ann; Perry Conway; Louise; Chester Frank; Mary Elizabeth; Earl Alexander; Evelyn Sadie Cora; Minnie Rachel; Joe W; Marion Francis; and Glen Wilson.

D-1 Lucy Alice Lukens (b. July 8, 1884) at Black Oak, Mo., first daughter of Francis Marion and Ann Lukens. Married Dec. 21, 1903, to William Conrad Aubley (b. Dec. 6, 1873) at Menden, Pa., fourth son of Frederick Conrad and Barbara Catherine (Shiveley) Aubley. Frederick Conrad Aubley (father) was born Dec. 9, 1833, at Hessekeim, Wurtenburg, Germany; died May 9, 1914, at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Barbara Catherine (Shiveley) Aubley was born 1834,



at Menden, Pa.; died Oct. 27, 1922, at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. The father and mother Aubley were married May 27, 1860, at West Newton, Pa. Lucy (Lukens) and William Aubley reside at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Four children were born to this union:

William Carl; Madge Blanche; Guy Frederick and Ralph Wilson.

E-1 William Carl Aubley (b. Oct. 22, 1904) at Medicine Lodge, Kan. Res. at Medicine Lodge, Kan., where he is a farmer. Unmarried.

E-2 Madge Blanche Aubley (b. Dec. 23, 1905) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married at Medicine Lodge, Sept. 16, 1933, to Emmitt Bud Evans. Res.: Durango, Colo., where Mr. Evans is a teacher.

Five children born to this union:

F-1 Barbara Ann Evans (b. and d. Aug. 1934).

F-2 Virginia Lou Evans (b. Nov. 16, 1935) at Wichita, Kansas.

F-3 William Evans (b. and d. May 23, 1938) at Wichita, Kansas.

F-4 Mary Jane Evans (b. Aug. 3, 1939) at Wichita, Kan.

F-5 Emmitt Bud Evans, Jr. (b. Mar. 31, 1945) at Wichita, Kansas.

E-3 Guy Frederick Aubley (b. Mar. 17, 1909) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married at Medicine Lodge, Jan. 28, 1931, to Bertha Ellen Singer (b. Oct. 12, 1912) daughter of Louie and Daisy (Louthan) Singer. Res.: Nashville, Kansas.

Two children born to them:

F-1 Guy Eugene Aubley (b. Apr. 21, 1932) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

F-2 Barbara Mae Aubley (b. Nov. 25, 1936) at Wichita, Kansas.

E-4 Ralph Wilson Aubley (b. Aug. 26, 1910) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Resides at Medicine Lodge, where he is a farmer and stockman. Unmarried.

D-2 George Washington Lukens (b. May 14, 1886) first son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza Lukens, was born at Nashville, Kansas. Married at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on Apr. 7, 1912, to Mabel Clara Garten (b. Aug. 22, 1890; d. Nov. 14, 1925). Res.: Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Seven children born to this union:

Marian Clare; James Earl; Georgia Aline; Ralph Landon; Dale Guy; Anna Louise; and Billy Frank.

E-1 Marian Clare Lukens (b. Jan. 27, 1914) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on Jan. 15, 1938, to James McCullough. Res.: On ranch near Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Their children are:

F-1 Stanley Lee McCullough (b. Apr. 22, 1939).

F-2 Marilyn Sue McCullough (b. Oct. 21, 1941).

F-3 Jimmy Dean McCullough (b. Nov. 30, 1942).

E-2 James Earl Lukens (b. Feb. 13, 1916) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married Jan. 1, 1944, to Helen Lee Coleman (b. Dec. 28, 1926). Res.: Near Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

- Their children are:  
 F-1 Patricia Kay Lukens (b. May 24, 1947).  
 F-2 Gordon Dale Lukens (b June 21, 1950).
- E-3 Georgia Aline Lukens (b. Sept. 1, 1918) at Hardtner, Kansas. Married July 13, 1937, to Robert Thomas Merrel, son of Robert and Georgia Merrel. Res.: Medicine Lodge, Kansas.  
 Their children are:  
 F-1 Robert Thomas Merrel (b. Oct. 27, 1938) at Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 F-2 Carol Ann Merrel (b. Jan. 11, 1941) at Denver, Colo.  
 F-3 Barbara Lee Merrel (b. June 7, 1943) at Denver, Colo.  
 F-4 Richard David Merrel (b. Nov. 23, 1944) at Denver, Colo.
- E-4 Ralph Landon Lukens (b. Dec. 12, 1920) at Medicine Lodge, Kan. Married at Hazelton, Kan., Oct. 18, 1944, to Betty Lou Dean Piersall (b. Oct. 20, 1924) at Shattuck, Okla. Res.: Dequoin, Kansas.  
 One son:  
 F-1 Ralph Lyn Lukens (b. July 29, 1950).
- E-5 Dale Guy Lukens (b. July 1, 1922) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married at Harper, Kansas, July 13, 1941, to Marjorie Lucille Baier (b. July 19, 1923). Reside on ranch near Medicine Lodge, Kansas.  
 Their children are:  
 F-1 Roger Lee Lukens (b. June 25, 1942) at Hardtner, Kansas.  
 F-2 Georgia Kay Lukens (b. Sept. 11, 1948) at Hardtner, Kansas.
- E-6 Anna Louise Lukens (b. Aug. 16, 1923) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married Oct. 25, 1941, to William C. Halsey (b. Oct. 10, 1922). Res.: Anthony, Kansas.  
 Their children are:  
 F-1 Dianna Lyn Halsey (b. Nov. 25, 1947) at Anthony, Kansas.  
 F-2 William Michael Halsey (b. Oct. 31, 1950).
- E-7 Billy Frank Lukens (b. Oct. 23, 1925) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married at Owatonna, Minn., to Elfrieda Onendorf (b. May 24, 1922) in Germany. Res.: Columbia, Mo.
- D-3 Lorena Julia Ann Lukens (b. Nov. 30, 1887; d. Aug. 15, 1916). Second daughter of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza Lukens, was born at Nashville, Kansas, and died at Wichita, Kansas.
- D-4 Perry Conway Lukens (b. July 1, 1889) at Nashville, Kansas, second son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married July 1, 1936, to Ann Smith. Res.: Kiowa, Kansas.
- D-5 Louise Lukens (b. Sept. 21, 1891) at Nashville, Kansas. Third daughter of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, Apr. 15, 1916, to Ray William Honeyfield (b. Aug. 26, 1888) at Charles City, Iowa, son of James Benjamin and Mary Ann (Meggit) Honeyfield. Res.: Lamar, Mo.  
 One daughter:

- E-1 Mildred Louise Honeyfield (b. Oct. 18, 1918; d. Nov. 1941). Married to Jack Earp.
- D-6 Chester Frank Lukens (b. Dec. 11, 1892) at Nashville, Kansas. Third son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married at Lamar, Colo., May 8, 1917, to Alabama Rose (b. Sept. 26, 1899) at Athens, Alabama, the daughter of Oakley Benjamin and Cora Neal (McLimore) Rose. Res.: Yates Center, Kansas.
- Three children: Frances Valentine; Phyllis Lela; and Donald Jack.
- E-1 Frances Valentine Lukens (b. Feb. 14, 1918) at Cadoda, Colo. Married at Topeka, Kansas, Oct., 1946, to George Butler Davis (b. Oct. 12, 1909). Res.: Springfield, Mo.
- They have twin sons:
- F-1 Chester Ray Davis (b. Feb. 17, 1950).
- F-2 Walter Jay Davis (b. Feb. 17, 1950).
- E-2 Phyllis Lela Lukens (b. May 15, 1921) at Medford Springs, Colo. Married at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on May 15, 1940, to James Presley Williams (b. March 16, 1917) Res.: Iola, Kansas.
- Two daughters:
- F-1 Judith Lela Williams (b. Sept. 17, 1941) at Wichita, Kansas.
- F-2 Pamela Janice Williams (b. Nov. 12, 1944) at Wichita, Kansas.
- E-3 Donald Jack Lukens (b. March 14, 1931) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
- D-7 Mary Elizabeth Lukens (b. May 16, 1894) at Nashville, Kansas. Fourth daughter of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married at Alva, Okla., Aug. 18, 1918, to Leonard Baier (b. Nov. 10, 1893) at Lasswell, Kansas, son of Conrad and Barbara (Roth) Baier. Res.: Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
- D-8 Earl Alexander Lukens (b. Dec. 21, 1895) at Nashville, Kansas. Fourth son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, July 15, 1916, to Elsie Jane Davis (b. Sept. 12, 1898) daughter of Albert Augustus and Emma (Hobson) Davis. Res.: San Fernando, Calif.
- Seven children: Lawrence Earl; Elsie Louise; Robert Howard; Emma Ann; Vivian Marie; Frank A, and Henry J.
- E-1 Lawrence Earl Lukens (b. May 13, 1917) at Medicine Lodge, Kan. Married Jan., 1941 to Pearl Marie Camp. Res.: Eugene, Oregon.
- They have three children:
- F-1 Marjorie Marie Lukens (b. Apr. 13, 1943) at Medford, Oregon.
- F-2 Lawrence Earl Lukens, Jr. (b. Feb. 4, 1948) at Eugene, Oregon.
- F-3 Cathy Lukens (b. Aug. 28, 1949) at Los Angeles, California.
- E-2 Elsie Louise Lukens (b. Aug. 22, 1918) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married March 1, 1942, to Delbert M. Carstensen (b. Sept. 20, 1910) son of Henry Peter Car-

stensen.  
 One daughter:  
 F-1 Sharon Louise Carstensen (b. Feb. 4, 1947) at Van Nuys, Calif.

E-3 Robert Howard Lukens (b. Feb. 26, 1920) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married Sept., 1941, to Jeanette Trunnell, daughter of John Trunnell.  
 One daughter:  
 F-1 Barbara Jean Lukens (b. Apr. 5, 1942) at Cottage Grove, Oregon.  
 Robert Howard Lukens remarried Feb. 20, 1945, to Cleo Olive Greer. Res.: Cottage Grove, Ore.  
 Two sons born to this union:  
 F-1 Howard Lee Lukens (b. Dec. 6, 1945).  
 F-2 Robert Earl Lukens (b. Apr. 19, 1947).

E-4 Emma Anna Lukens (b. Oct. 20, 1921) at Plaines, Kansas. Married Feb. 6, 1943 to James Thomson Steele, Jr. (b. Oct. 2, 1914) son of James Thomson Steele. Res.: Denver, Colo.  
 Two children born to them:  
 F-1 Baby Boy Steele (b. and d. March 7, 1944).  
 F-2 James Thomson Steele III (b. Sept. 23, 1947) at Van Nuys, Calif.

E-5 Vivian Marie Lukens (b. May 13, 1924) at Plaines, Kansas. Married Aug. 8, 1947, to Robert Thomas Herrmann (b. March 4, 1917) son of Felix Robert and Henrietta (Thomas) Herrmann. Res.: Sherman Oaks, Calif.  
 One daughter:  
 F-1 Sandra Suzanne Herrmann (b. June 21, 1948).

E-6 Frank A. Lukens (b. March 27, 1926) at Raton, New Mexico. Married in 1946 to Beulah Jessie Hansen (b. Sept. 5, 1929) daughter of Harry Leonard and Jessie May (Ross) Hansen. Res.: Cottage Grove, Oregon.  
 One daughter:  
 F-1 Mary Jane Lukens (b. May 16, 1948) at Cottage Grove, Oregon.

E-7 Henry J. Lukens (b. March 27, 1926) at Raton, New Mexico. (d. May 8, 1926) at Raton, New Mexico.

D-9 Evelyn Sadie Cora Lukens (b. Sept. 28, 1897) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Fifth daughter of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married on Feb. 12, 1922, to Jasper Dewitt Foster, son of Pinchney and Margaret Foster. Res.: Wichita, Kansas.  
 Six children born to this union:  
 Jasper Franklin; Dorothy Elizabeth; Harold Dennison; Glen Edward; Gary Duane; Joseph Donald.

E-1 Jasper Franklin Foster (b. July 11, 1923) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married to Opal Lou (Maiden name not given). Res.: Rising Star, Texas.  
 Jasper Franklin Foster is a Minister, serving the Baptist Church at Rising Star, Texas.  
 Two children:  
 F-1 David Franklin Foster (b. July 14, 1947) at Wichita, Kansas.  
 F-2 Danny Jack Foster (b. July 13, 1950) at Rising Star, Texas.

- E-2 Dorothy Elizabeth Foster (b. Oct. 6, 1925) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Married to Thomas W. Deck.  
Two children:  
F-1 Evelyn Louise Deck (b. Feb. 23, 1948).  
F-2 Dorothy Christine Deck (b. Aug. 6, 1950).
- E-3 Harold Dennison Foster (b. Oct. 9, 1927) at Eldorado, Kansas. Married to Doris (Maiden name not given). Res.: Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Two children:  
F-1 Stanley Dennison Foster (b. Dec. 12, 1947; d. Dec. 14, 1947).  
F-2 Michael Douglas Foster (b. Oct. 27, 1948) at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- E-4 Glen Edward Foster (b. Sept. 17, 1931).  
E-5 Gary Duane Foster (b. May 10, 1937).  
E-6 Joseph Donald Foster (b. July 5, 1939).
- D-10 Minnie Rachel Lukens (b. Apr. 15, 1900) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Sixth daughter of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married at Prosser, Washington, July 8, 1938, to Alfred Price. Res.: Prosser, Wash.
- D-11 Joe W. Lukens (b. Dec. 18, 1901) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Fifth son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Married at Alva, Okla., on Sept. 19, 1923, to Nettie Blanche Sheddy, daughter of James Franklin and Nettie Cornelia (Hoskinson) Sheddy. Res.: Cheney, Kan.  
Two children born to this union: Betty Jo and Roger Max.
- E-1 Betty Jo Lukens (b. Dec. 14, 1924) at Hardtner, Kansas. Married Jan. 10, 1947, to Frank Tracey Rugg (b. June 25, 1924). Res.: Kiowa, Kansas.  
Two children:  
F-1 Kelley Lynn Rugg (b. Nov. 2, 1947).  
F-2 Tracey Mitcher Rugg (b. Aug. 30, 1950).
- E-2 Roger Max Lukens (b. Apr. 13, 1928) at Hazelton, Kansas. (Died Feb. 6, 1936) at Anthony, Kansas.
- D-12 Marion Francis Lukens, Jr. (b. Oct. 9, 1904; d. May 6, 1906). Sixth son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. Born and died at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
- D-13 Glen Wilson Lukens (b. Jan. 6, 1910) at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Seventh son of Marion Francis and Ann Eliza (Wilson) Lukens. He is an ordained Baptist Minister. Married at Kiowa, Kansas, on Dec. 29, 1928, to Neva Iris Smith, (b. Nov. 16, 1911) daughter of L. Z. and Loretta (Parson) Smith. Res.: Kennewick, Wash.  
Three children born to this union:  
E-1 Neva Dorene Lukens (b. and d. Apr. 2, 1930).  
E-2 Kenneth Wilson Lukens (b. March 6, 1933) at Hardtner, Kansas.  
E-3 Douglas Charles Lukens (b. Dec. 10, 1947) at Hardtner, Kansas.

After the death of Keziah Louisa (Bliss) Lukens, the husband, Nathaniel H. Lukens, remarried in Harrison Co., Ohio, to Isabelle Copeland (b. 1829, d. 1914) daughter of Thomas and Nancy A. (Dick) Copeland. In 1869, Nathaniel H. Lukens with his second wife and all of the children of Keziah Louisa

(Bliss) Lukens, except Elizabeth (Mrs. Enoch Copeland) also left Ohio to travel Westward, settling first in Missouri; later they removed to Kingman Co., Kansas, where they spent the remainder of their lives.







**Jane Elizabeth Bliss**  
**Cecil**



**B-10 JANE ELIZABETH BLISS** - (b. July 15, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1892). Tenth child and fifth daughter of Zadoc and Keziah (Haskins) Bliss, was born near Deersville, Ohio, and died at Weavers Run near Tippecanoe, Ohio. Buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio. Married at Deersville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1847, by the Rev. Job Lisetor, to Richard Cecil (b. May 23, 1823) son of Phillip and Mary (Logan) Cecil.

Phillip Cecil was born in Maryland and emigrated to Kentucky with his parents. Later they moved to Harrison Co., Ohio.

Jane Elizabeth Bliss and Richard Cecil were devout members of the Christian Church, having donated the land for the Church and Cemetery known as the Chapel Church, located on a corner of their farm, on Weavers Run, Harrison Co., Ohio. This Church was built in 1872.

They were the parents of ten children: Sarah Jane, George Washington, Mary K., Emma Louise, John Bliss, Jesse Freeman, Clara Ellen, Infant Son, Clarence Austin, Merrett Richard. C-1 Sarah Jane Cecil (b. Apr. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1916) first daughter of Jane Bliss and Richard Cecil. Married to Abe. Oliphant, who was one of the early undertakers at Deersville. No children. Both are buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery at Deersville, Ohio.

C-2 George Washington Cecil (b. July 17, 1850; d. --, 1915). First son of Jane Bliss and Richard Cecil. Married to Viola Cramblett, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (McClintock) Cramblett.

Four children: Emerson, Sally, Orilla and Jacob.

D-1 Emerson Cecil (b. Aug. 29, 1872) near Tippecanoe, Ohio. Married April 25, 1893, to Sarah E. Walters. Res.: Near

Fred Spring, south of Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Eleven children born to this union:

Bernice E; Ralph E; Helen M; George E; Clyde B;  
Mary V; Edward E; Lula G; Halcene E; Elda V; Nellie F.

E-1 Bernice E. Cecil (b. May 4, 1894; d. Nov. 28, 1920).

Married in 1913 to William J. McGill, son of Robert and  
Jennie (Dickey) McGill.

Two daughters: Maxine and Mary.

F-1 Maxine McGill, married Walter Schock. One son,  
name not given. Res.: Cadiz, Ohio.

F-2 Mary McGill, married a Mr. Griffith. Res.: Newark,  
Ohio.

E-2 Ralph E. Cecil (b. Sept. 11, 1895). Married 1918 to  
Delora Morris.

Three children:

F-1 Ralph Cecil, Jr., married and resides in Baltimore,  
Maryland.

F-2 Floyd Cecil, married Margaret Bliss, a great-grand-  
daughter of John Q. A. Bliss.

F-3 Mary Cecil.

E-3 Helen M. Cecil (b. Oct. 9, 1897). Married 1918 to Roy  
Peoples. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Three children:

F-1 Son, (Name not given). Deceased.

F-2 Robert L. Peoples; married Helen Jean Brown.

F-3 Jack D. Peoples.

E-4 George E. Cecil (b. Dec. 7, 1899). Married 1925 to  
Vesta Simonton. Res.: Scio, Ohio.

Two children:

F-1 Georgia May Cecil; married Joe Wells.

F-2 Colleen Cecil; married a Mr. Everhart.

E-5 Clyde B. Cecil (b. July 5, 1901. Married 1933 to  
Frances Johnson. Res.: Bowerston, Ohio.

Three children: Virginia, Marilyn and Patty.

F-1 Virginia Cecil, married at Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 14,  
1951, to Ronald Lusnia of Detroit, Mich.

F-2 Marilyn Cecil.

F-3 Patty Cecil.

E-6 Mary V. Cecil (b. Sept. 29, 1902). Married 1920 to  
Clarence Hunt.

Five children:

F-1 Glenn Hunt, married Mary Chalfant.

F-2 Raymond Hunt, married Katherine Roseberry.

F-3 Eugene Hunt, married Marian McCue.

F-4 Richard Hunt.

F-5 James Hunt

E-7 Edward E. Cecil (b. Sept. 29, 1904). Married 1930 to  
Bernice Booth.

Two children:

F-1 Don Cecil.

F-2 Helen Cecil.

E-8 Lula G. Cecil (b. Oct. 1, 1906). Married 1930 to Mar-  
ion Mallernee.

Five children:

F-1 Norma Jean Mallernee.

F-2 Beverly Mallernee.

F-3 Sue Mallernee.  
 F-4 Raymond Dale Mallernee.  
 F-5 Calvin Mallernee.  
 E-9 Halcene E. Cecil (b. Oct. 26, 1908).  
 E-10 Elda V. Cecil (b. Dec. 12, 1911). Halcene and Elda Cecil are Beauticians at Cadiz, Ohio.  
 E-11 Nellie F. Cecil (b. Feb. 9, 1913). Married 1930 to Howard Carson.  
 Two children:  
 F-1 Mary Carson.  
 F-2 Nelson Carson.  
 D-2 Sally Cecil, daughter of George W. and Viola Cramblett Cecil, married Emerson Patterson.  
 Two children:  
 E-1 Hazel Patterson, married to James McCue, an attorney. Res.: Steubenville, Ohio.  
 E-2 Lawrence Patterson, M. D. Res.: Waupaca, Wis.  
 D-3 Orilla Cecil (b. July 12, 1882). Married at Deersville, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1898, to William F. Logan, son of William and Isabell (Caldwell) Logan. Res.: Dennison, Ohio.  
 Six children: Mildred F; William Cecil; Robert Fulton; Helen; Donald and Dorothy.  
 E-1 Mildred F. Logan (b. Oct. 24, 1899) married March 7, 1918, to Earl Baker. Res.: Near Uhrichsville, Ohio.  
 Three children: Marion D; Robert E, and Clyde A.  
 F-1 Marion D. Baker (b. Oct. 28, 1919). Married Dec. 30, 1944, to Mary Bailey. Res.: Cleveland, Ohio.  
 One daughter:  
 G-1 Jane Baker (b. Sept. 3, 1947).  
 F-2 Robert E. Baker (b. Sept. 13, 1921). Married Nov. 27, 1947, to Janice Bower. Res.: Dennison, Ohio.  
 One son:  
 G-1 Michael Allen Baker (b. Nov. 27, 1948).  
 F-3 Clyde A. Baker (b. Oct. 6, 1924).  
 E-2 William Cecil Logan (b. Jan. 18, 1901). Married 1926 to Lillian Shaffer. Res.: Near New Castle, Pa.  
 One son:  
 F-1 Donald Logan (b. Oct. 26, 1931).  
 E-3 Robert Fulton Logan (b. --). Married to Mildred Harris. One son:  
 F-1 Robert E. Logan, who married Betty Shellenbarger. Res.: Columbus, Ohio.  
 Robert Fulton Logan remarried at Sandusky, Ohio, September 10, 1936, to Emma Procknow, who died Sept. 10, 1946.  
 There were two children:  
 F-1 Richard Logan (b. July 7, 1940).  
 F-2 Beatrice Logan (b. June 22, 1942).  
 Robert Fulton Logan married the third time, Mar. 15, 1948, to Verna Horne. Res.: Sandusky, Ohio.  
 E-4 Helen Logan (b. June 1, 1907). Married Sept. 16, 1925, to George Arthur Finnicum. Res.: Dennison, Ohio.  
 Two sons: Donald and Billie.  
 F-1 Donald Finnicum (b. Apr. 6, 1927). Married Sept. 9, 1948, to Donna Klasner.  
 One son:

G-1 Donnie Finnicum.

F-2 Billie Finnicum (b. March 24, 1930; d. Dec. 8, 1944).

E-5 Donald Logan (d. 1924).

E-6 Dorothy Logan (b. Feb. 11, 1911). Married Feb. 9, 1929, to William Meredith. Res.: Dennison, Ohio.

One son:

F-1 Billie Meredith (b. Nov. 30, 1932).

D-4 Jacob R. Cecil. This questionnaire was not returned, therefore, no data on this family.

After the death of Violet (Cramblett) Cecil, George Washington Cecil remarried to Cora Haskins, and there was one daughter, Hazel Cecil.

D-1 Hazel Cecil married Everett Long. and they have two children. Names not given.

C-3 Mary K. Cecil (b. May 19, 1853) died when small. Second daughter of Jane (Bliss) and Richard Cecil.

C-4 Emma Louise Cecil (b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1921). Third daughter of Jane (Bliss) and Richard Cecil, born near Tippecanoe, Ohio.

Married in 1883 to Samuel Thompson Dodd, M. D. (b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1903). Both are buried in the Dodd family lot in the Wellsburg Cemetery, Wellsburg, W. Va.

Dr. Dodd received his B. A. Degree from the University of Cincinnati, Ohio; then entered Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio. In 1862, while a Senior in Medical College, he enlisted in the Union forces in a Company being formed at West Middleton, Washington Co., Pa., which was known as Ringold's Cavalry, as a Hospital Steward. At the close of the Civil War he resumed his medical studies at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and was granted an M. D. degree in 1867.

He practiced medicine in Wellsburg, W. Va., until 1880, when he was sent to Kansas as a home Missionary for the Christian (Disciples) Church. In 1883 at the time of his marriage to Emma Cecil, he was the Minister of the First Christian Church at Uhrichsville, Ohio. He was not an ordained Minister, but he spent much of his life in the service of the Church, combining his service as a Physician and service as a Minister.

They were the parents of two sons: Frank M. and Cecil B.

D-1 Frank M. Dodd (b. Oct. 20, 1886; d. Aug. 15, 1950). Born at Rochester, Pa.; died at East Palestine, Ohio. Married at East Palestine, Ohio, to Edna E. Todd (Deceased: date of death not given).

Frank Dodd remarried after the death of Edna Todd, to Mrs. Thomas Clark.

To the first marriage five children were born: James M; Corrine; Sara; Ben and William.

E-1 James M. Dodd (b. June 16, 1911; d. Apr. 28, 1945).

E-2 Corrine Dodd (b. Dec. 9, 1912. Married to Edwin F. Rudge. Res.: East Palestine, Ohio.

Three children:

F-1 John Frank Rudge (b. Apr. 9, 1942).

F-2 Carroll Ann Rudge (b. March 12, 1943).

F-3 Janet Lynn Rudge (b. March 7, 1949).

E-3 Sara Dodd (b. Feb. 28, 1916). Married Walter Lembright. Res.: Alliance, Ohio.

E-4 Ben. Dodd (b. Oct. 30, 1919). Res.: Alliance, Ohio.

E-5 William Dodd (b. Dec. 15, 1930). Res.: Alliance, Ohio.

D-2 Cecil B. Dodd (b. Oct. 29, 1896) at Alliance, Ohio. Married March 4, 1918, to Margaret Davies, daughter of D. J. and Mary Ann Davies.

Mr. Dodd is connected with the Weirton Steel Co. where he is engaged in Industrial Relations. Res.: Weirton, W. Va.

One daughter:

E-1 Dorothy R. Dodd (b. Dec. 21, 1918). Married at Newark, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1939, to Edgar Allen Reed. Res.: Evanston, Ill.

One son:

F-1 Thomas Allen Reed (b. Apr. 9, 1945).

C-5 John Bliss Cecil (b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. March 6, 1936), second son of Jane (Bliss) and Richard Cecil, born near Tippicanoe, Ohio.

Married May 27, 1887, to Laura Cordelia Lukens (b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. July 4, 1948) daughter of Joseph Gaston and Rachel (Johnson) Lukens. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville, Ohio.

They are the parents of seven children:

Emma Florence; Laura Anna; Olive Mary; Etta Allena; Frank Merritt; Grace Maud and Bertha May.

D-1 Emma Florence Cecil (b. July 23, 1888). Married Jan. 2, 1907, to Otto Freeburn. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Two children: Helen and Paul.

E-1 Helen Freeburn (b. Oct. 17, 1908). Married June 29, 1939, to Don Marshall.

One daughter:

F-1 Donna Kay Marshall (b. May 11, 1940).

E-2 Paul Freeburn (b. Sept. 2, 1912). Married July 2, 1939, to Eileen Pfifer of San Diego, Calif. No children.

D-2 Laura Anna Cecil (b. July 22, 1890). Unmarried. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

D-3 Olive Mary Cecil (b. June 8, 1892). Married Feb. 16, 1924, to Grover Pursley. Res.: Monroe, Mich.

Two children: Wilda Jane and John.

E-1 Wilda Jane Pursley (b. June 19, 1926). Married in 1942 to Mervin Stanfill.

Five children:

F-1 Linda Stanfill.

F-2 Rockland Stanfill.

F-3 Sheilla Stanfill.

F-4 Paula Stanfill.

F-5 Dawn Marie Stanfill.

E-2 John Pursley (b. Dec. 16, 1927; d. July 30, 1947). Died by auto accident in Oklahoma.

D-4 Etta Allena Cecil (b. March 19, 1894). Unmarried. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

D-5 Frank Merritt Cecil (b. Oct. 27, 1895). Married Dec. 3, 1919, to Ona Gardner. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Four children:

Warren Franklin; Harold Eugene; Opal Pearl and Glenn

Gardner.

E-1 Warren Franklin Cecil (b. Dec. 16, 1921).

E-2 Harold Eugene Cecil (b. Feb. 17, 1924). Married Sept. 3, 1949, to Betty Lou Lewis.

E-3 Opal Pearl Cecil (b. June 22, 1926). Married Oct. 1, 1945, to James W. Benedum.

One son:

F-1 James William Benedum (b. June 1, 1946).

E-4 Glenn Gardner Cecil (b. Aug. 19, 1928).

D-6 Grace Maud Cecil (b. Aug. 6, 1898). Unmarried. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

D-7 Bertha May Cecil (b. May 9, 1901). Married Apr. 29, 1919, to Odell Riley (d. Oct. 1, 1926).

Three children:

E-1 Anna Mae Riley (b. Oct. 10, 1920).

E-2 Ruth H. Riley (b. Oct. 17, 1921).

E-3 Lucille Riley (b. Dec. 24, 1923).

After the death of her first husband, Bertha May Cecil remarried in 1927 to Worthy Pursley. Res.: Monroe, Mich.

Three sons:

E-1 Worthy Pursley, Jr. (b. May 8, 1928).

E-2 William Pursley (b. June 7, 1929).

E-3 Eugene Pursley (b. Jan. 24, 1931).

C-6 Jesse Freeman Cecil (b. March 21, 1861; d. July 26, 1947).

Third son of Jane (Bliss) and Richard Cecil, was born near Tippecanoe, Ohio; died at Uhrichsville, Ohio. Married Nov. 23, 1886, to Nancy Jane Hooker (d. Nov. 30, 1931) who was born near Minksville, Ohio, the daughter of James and Nellie (Simpson) Hooker.

Seven children born to this union:

Hettie A; Charles Austin; Nellie; Earl Lee and Pearl Marie; James Bradford; Hazel.

D-1 Hettie A. Cecil; died in infancy.

D-2 Charles Austin Cecil (b. July 16, 1889) at Uhrichsville, Ohio. Married July 14, 1909, to Iva Olive Smetts. Res.: Near Scio, Ohio.

Two children: Beatrice Marie and James Arthur.

E-1 Beatrice Marie Cecil (b. Feb. 21, 1911). Married June 15, 1929, to Joseph A. Johnston (d. May 17, 1950).

Seven children born to this union:

F-1 Bettie Marie Johnston (b. March 7, 1930).

F-2 Ray Loress Johnston (b. June 29, 1931).

F-3 Darlene Ravelle Johnston (b. Nov. 1, 1933).

F-4 Janett Leone Johnston (b. Oct. 12, 1935).

F-5 Jessie Mae Johnston (b. June 2, 1937).

F-6 Patsy Ivalea Johnston (b. May 27, 1940).

F-7 Harry Samuel Johnston (b. Feb. 19, 1946).

E-2 James Arthur Cecil (b. July 5, 1912). Married Sept. 2, 1939, to Ethel Helen Reed.

Three children:

F-1 Evelyn Sue Cecil (b. Oct. 27, 1940).

F-2 Ardath Ann Cecil (b. Apr. 4, 1942).

F-3 Allen Charles Cecil (b. Oct. 20, 1946).

D-3 Nellie Cecil (b. June 12, 1891). Married Apr. 2, 1912, to Jasper A. Fisher. Res.: Near Scio, Ohio.

Three children:  
 Donald L; Evelyn Marie and Earl Robert.

E-1 Donald L. Fisher (b. July 6, 1913). Married Nov. 10, 1941, to Juliette Conwell.

E-2 Evelyn Marie Fisher (b. Nov. 13, 1916). Married Nov. 6, 1943, to Howard M. Walker.

Two children:  
 F-1 Barry Lynn Walker (b. May 29, 1947).  
 F-2 Lanny Ray Walker (b. Nov. 13, 1948).

E-3 Earl Robert Fisher (b. Aug. 19, 1919). Married to Vivian Kniseley.

Three children:  
 F-1 Carol Ann Fisher (b. May 20, 1942).  
 F-2 Robert Otto Fisher (twin b. Apr. 19, 1943).  
 F-3 William Leroy Fisher (twin b. Apr. 19, 1943).

D-4 Pearl Marie Cecil (twin, b. Sept. 18, 1898; d. 1899).

D-5 Earl Lee Cecil (twin, b. Sept. 18, 1898). Married on Nov. 10, 1920, to Mary A. Stewart. Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

One daughter:  
 E-1 Dorothy Maxine Cecil (b. March 1, 1922). Married Sept. 27, 1941, to Doyle Dean Price. One son:  
 F-1 Michael Lee Price (b. Feb. 3, 1947).

D-6 James Bradford Cecil (b. Apr. 23, 1901) at Uhrichsville, Ohio. Married 1925 to Emma Wentz (d. March 20, 1946).  
 James Bradford Cecil remarried June 7, 1947 to Mavis Rippith Harrish. Res.: Canton, Ohio.

One son:  
 E-1 Dana Denton Cecil (b. Apr. 7, 1948).

D-7 Hazel Cecil (b. Apr. 25, 1907). Married Apr. 25, 1928, to Wallace A. Gold.

Six children:  
 E-1 Nancy E. Gold (b. Jan. 24, 1929). Married to Everett Burdette.  
 E-2 Jackie A. Gold (twin, b. May 9, 1931).  
 E-3 Janet L. Gold (twin, b. May 9, 1931).  
 E-4 Donald L. Gold (b. Nov. 1, 1933).  
 E-5 Wallace A. Gold, Jr., (b. March 3, 1935).  
 E-6 Sandra Sue Gold (b. May 30, 1937).

C-7 Clara Ellen Cecil (b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1935).  
 Fourth daughter of Jane Bliss and Richard Cecil, was born near Tippecanoe, Ohio. Married April 18, 1885, to Homer White (b. Apr. 10, 1860; d. June 25, 1938). Son of Joseph T. and Mahala (Johnson) White. Both are buried at Patterson Cemetery, Deersville, Ohio.

They were the parents of five children: Della, Earl Merritt, Frank Bliss, Forest McKinley and Florence Opal.

D-1 Della White (b. Nov. 6, 1886). Unmarried. Res.: Akron, Ohio.

D-2 Earl Merritt White (b. July 3, 1889). Married Nov. 2, 1917, to Birdie N. Hines. Res.: Near Tippecanoe, Ohio.

Four children:  
 Helen Elizabeth; Lewis Homer; Lester Deane and Donald Leroy.

E-1 Helen Elizabeth White (b. June 20, 1918). Married June 20, 1941, to Homer Miller. Res.: Gnadenhutten,

Ohio.

Three children:

F-1 Shirley Ann Miller (b. Aug. 24, 1942).

F-2 Glenn Earl Miller (b. Oct. 5, 1944).

F-3 Brice Eugene Miller (b. Dec. 19, 1947).

E-2 Lewis Homer White (b. Dec. 1, 1919). Married April, 1946, to Hazel Arnold. Res.: Near Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Served in World War II.

One daughter:

F-1 Virginia Lee White (b. March 2, 1947).

E-3 Lester Deane White (b. March 21, 1922).

E-4 Donald Leroy White (b. Nov. 21, 1927).

D-3 Frank Bliss White (b. Jan. 5, 1893). Married to Helen Stull. Served in World War I. Res.: Scio, Ohio.

Two daughters:

E-1 Doris Jean White.

E-2 Pauline White.

D-4 Forest McKinley White (b. Jan. 3, 1897). Married Aug. 31, 1921, to Zelma Copeland, daughter of Samuel and Alice (McGill) Copeland. Res.: Near Tippecanoe, Ohio.

Four children:

E-1 Alice Vivian White (b. Aug. 29, 1922). Married Aug. 29, 1947, to Gerald Lanning.

E-2 Roy Eugene White (b. June 20, 1927).

E-3 Ruth Esther White (twin, b. Aug. 29, 1935).

E-4 Ralph Lester White (twin, b. Aug. 29, 1935).

D-5 Florence Opal White (b. May 18, 1900). Married Apr. 4, 1923, to Herbert Olin Patterson. Res.: Columbus, Ohio.

One son:

E-1 Harold Olin Patterson (b. Jan. 4, 1925). Served in World War II.

C-8 Infant son of Jane (Bliss) and Richard Cecil, died at birth, — the fourth son.

C-9 Clarence Austin Cecil (b. June 8, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1934). Fifth son of Jane (Bliss) and Richard Cecil, was born near Tippecanoe, Harrison Co., Ohio; died at Uhrichsville, Ohio. Married Sept. 10, 1889, to Della Josephine Cox (d. Apr. 22, 1944) daughter of Sheridan and Mary Cox. They are buried at Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville, O.

Two daughters: Mayme Elizabeth and Ethel Gladys.

D-1 Mayme Elizabeth Cecil (b. July 16, 1890, at Feed Spring, Ohio, died Sept. 7, 1947, at Uhrichsville, Ohio).

Married March 25, 1909, to Roy F. Patterson (b. March 10, 1888; d. Apr. 21, 1949). No children.

D-2 Ethel Gladys Cecil (b. May 4, 1895) at Feed Spring. Married Sept. 15, 1915, to Oma S. Morris (d. April 21, 1947). Res.: Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Three children born to this union:

Hester Mary; Harold Cecil and Janet Naomi.

E-1 Hester Mary Morris (b. Aug. 21, 1916). Married to Glenn Abbuhl.

Four children:

F-1 Gary Glenn Abbuhl (b. July 24, 1935).

F-2 Kenneth Morris Abbuhl (b. July 10, 1938).



F-3 Judith Louise Abbuhl (b. Apr. 19, 1941).  
 F-4 Karen Lucille Abbuhl (b. Apr. 30, 1946).  
 E-2 Harold Cecil Morris (b. Apr. 18, 1921). Married to  
 Sylvia Moyer.  
 Two children:  
 F-1 Harold Dean Morris (b. Apr. 30, 1945).  
 F-2 Michael Dennis Morris (b. Sept. 20, 1947).  
 E-3 Janet Naomi Morris (b. Nov. 8, 1934).  
 C-10 Merritt Richard Cecil (b. March 31, 1870, deceased).  
 Sixth son of Jane Bliss and Richard Cecil. Married 1897 to  
 Myrtle Duke.  
 Three daughters: Hallie Irene; Eva Mae and Margaret  
 Eileen.  
 D-1 Hallie Irene Cecil (b. May 7, 1899). Married to Harry F.  
 Roberts.  
 Two children:  
 E-1 Harold Eugene Roberts. Married but wife's name was  
 not given.  
 E-2 Eileen Margaret Roberts. Married John Miller.  
 D-2 Eva Mae Cecil (b. Nov. 23, 1901). Married March 31,  
 1923, to Russell B. Cunningham. Res.: Martins Ferry, Ohio.  
 Two sons:  
 E-1 Russell Lee Cunningham (b. July 17, 1924).  
 E-2 Donald Eugene Cunningham (b. May 16, 1933).  
 D-3 Margaret Eileen Cecil (b. Aug. 23, 1903; d. 1919).



## DESCENDANTS OF RALPH L. BLISS

	Page		Page
Allen, Henry .....	19	Carnes, Ralph .....	24
Allen, Lola La Follette .....	19	Carnes, Shirley Lee .....	24
Allison, Dorothy Bliss .....	21	Clary, Clifford .....	24
Allison, Elmer .....	21	Clary, Elsie Gay .....	24
Baldwin, Ambrose .....	23	Clary, Frances Helisek .....	24
Baldwin, Arlene .....	23	Clary, Ivan .....	24
Baldwin, Arthur .....	23	Clary, Jo Ann .....	24
Baldwin, Eva Mae .....	24	Clary, Kenneth .....	24
Baldwin, Harold .....	23	Clary, Kenneth .....	24
Baldwin, Helen .....	23	Clary, Lloyd .....	24
Baldwin, Laura Bell .....	23	Clary, Mildred .....	24
Baldwin, Mary .....	23	Clary, Raymond .....	24
Baldwin, Nettie Carnes .....	23	Clary, Verna Carnes .....	24
Baldwin, Robert .....	23	Curran, Allen B. ....	22
Bennett, Allen, .....	18	Curran, George A. ....	23
Bennett, Carol .....	18	Curran, George W. ....	23
Bennett, Clyde .....	18	Curran, Helen Harsh .....	23
Bennett, Donald .....	18	Curran, Helen Lancaster .....	22
Bennett, Esther Reed .....	18	Curran, Minnie Fisk .....	22
Bennett, Lucretia Bliss .....	18	Curran, Patty Jean .....	23
Bennett, Martha Kennedy .....	18	Curran, Ruth Doescher .....	23
Bennett, Paula .....	18	Delmont, Betty .....	23
Bennett, Robert .....	18	Delmont, Burleigh .....	23
Bennett, Steve .....	18	Delmont, Darwin .....	23
Bennett, Virginia .....	18	Delmont, Edna Baldwin .....	23
Bennett, William .....	18	Delmont, Larry .....	24
Bliss, Alice Earl .....	21	Delmont, Virgil .....	23
Bliss, Ary Carnes .....	19	Dykes, Ada Carnes .....	24
Bliss, Belva Oxenreider .....	20	Dykes, Earl .....	24
Bliss, Catherine Blake .....	20	Dykes, Lois .....	24
Bliss, Dennis .....	21	Dykes, Mary Lou .....	24
Bliss, Ella Quante .....	20	Dykes, Wayne .....	24
Bliss, Ella Ruby .....	20	Fisk, Alice Halla .....	22
Bliss, Ettie May .....	19	Fisk, Bertha .....	22
Bliss, George Thompson .....	18	Fisk, Carrie Clodfelter .....	22
Bliss, Harvey Kelso .....	20	Fisk, Charles .....	22
Bliss, James H. H. ....	18	Fisk, Charles N. ....	22
Bliss, James R. ....	20	Fisk, George James .....	22
Bliss, James R. Jr. ....	20	Fisk, George W. ....	21
Bliss, Lloyd D. ....	20	Fisk, Harry E. ....	22
Bliss, Lloyd M. ....	21	Fisk, Jean .....	22
Bliss, Lucy Bird .....	23	Fisk, Keziah Louisa Bliss .....	21
Bliss, Lucy McCartney .....	20	Fisk, Lillian Kleihauer .....	22
Bliss, Margaret .....	23	Fisk, Nathan .....	21
Bliss, Marie E. ....	21	Fisk, Pauline Price .....	22
Bliss, Marie Thompson .....	19	Fisk, Phoebe Ellen Bliss .....	21
Bliss, Mary Irwin .....	21	Fisk, Roberta Gill .....	22
Bliss, Olive Smith .....	20	Fisk, William .....	22
Bliss, Ralph L. ....	17	Gatchell, Fred W. ....	18
Bliss, Sarah E. ....	21	Gatchell, Fred W. Jr. ....	18
Bliss, Sarah Sherrow .....	17	Gatchell, Jean .....	18
Bliss, Susan .....	20	Gatchell, Louise Boykin .....	18
Bliss, Thompson .....	23	Gatchell, Margaret Bliss .....	18
Bliss, Virginia Holmes .....	17	Gorsline, Charles .....	22
Bliss, Zadoc .....	17	Gorsline, Kenneth .....	22
Bliss, Wilbur .....	20	Gorsline, Veda Fisk .....	22
Bliss, William Bingham, Rev. ....	20	Gossett, Arlene Curran .....	22
Carnes, Asa R. ....	24	Gossett, Lawrence .....	22
Carnes, Floyd .....	24	Gracey, William B. ....	18
Carnes, Hallie Beegley .....	24	Gracey, William D. ....	17
Carnes, Howard .....	24	Grimes, Mae Fisk .....	22
Carnes, John H. ....	23	Grimes, Lloyd .....	22
Carnes, Lee .....	24	Henry, Albert .....	18
Carnes, Martha Williams .....	24	Henry, Austin .....	18
Carnes, Mary Martha Bliss .....	23	Henry, H. A. ....	18
Carnes, Maynota .....	24	Henry, Margaret Gatchell .....	18
Carnes, Milton .....	24	Howard, James .....	20

Howard, Lula .....	20	Pearch, Pamela .....	18
Hite, Alice .....	24	Pearch, Robert B. ....	18
Hite, Alta Carnes .....	24	Pearch, Robert B. Jr. ..	18
Hite, Anna May .....	24	Redding, C. Ethel La Follette ..	19
Hite, Gene .....	24	Redding, Floyd .....	19
Hite, William .....	24	Redding, Kathleen .....	19
Johnson, Charles .....	18	Redding, Marjorie .....	19
Johnson, Mary Alice Bliss .....	18	Redding, Polland .....	19
Johnston, H. A. ....	18	Richards, Frances La Follette ..	19
Johnston, Virginia Gatchell ....	18	Richards, Maurice L. ....	20
Kaser, Clarence .....	24	Richards, Mary .....	20
Kaser, Nannie Carns .....	24	Richards, Maurice L. Jr. ....	20
Kauffman, Emmons .....	19	Richards, Robert .....	20
Kauffman, Ercell La Follette ....	19	Stevens, Bernice La Follette ..	19
Lane, Frances Bliss .....	20	Stevens, Roy .....	19
Lane, James .....	20	Thomas, Smith .....	24
Lane, Lawrence, M. D. ....	20	Thomas, Stella Carnes .....	24
Lane, Linda .....	20	Thompson, Ivan .....	20
Lane, Robert .....	20	Thompson, Kathryn .....	21
Luce, Dennis .....	23	Thompson, Virginia .....	21
Luce, Gerold .....	23	Thompson, Willetta Bliss .....	20
Luce, Leon .....	23	Vestal, Sarah Louisa Bliss .....	18
Luce, Loretta Curran .....	23	Vestal, John .....	18
Luce, William .....	23	Webb, Leo .....	19
Meredith, Eunice Rebecca Bliss ..	18	Webb, Geraldine .....	19
Meredith, James W. ....	18	Webb, Mabel La Follette .....	19
Morris, Jessie La Follette .....	19	Wilcox, Glenn .....	22
Morris, John .....	19	Wilcox, Helen Curran .....	22
Pearch, Arch .....	18	Wilcox, Kimbell .....	22
Pearch, Bonnie O'Guin .....	18	Wilcox, Susan .....	22
Pearch, Nellie Johnson .....	18	Wright, James .....	23

## DESCENDANTS OF SARAH BLISS LUKENS

	Page		Page
Abernethy, Dale .....	30	Dallas, Alvord .....	28
Abernethy, Mary R. Broadhurst ..	30	Dallas, Helen Lukens .....	28
Abernethy, Robert D. Jr. ....	30	Dallas, James R. ....	29
Abernethy, Robert D. III .....	30	Deems, Elizabeth Lukens .....	33
Anzilone, Joanne Lukens .....	29	Deems, Eugene G. ....	33
Anzilone, Mary Carol .....	29	Hammersly, Mary Pittis .....	32
Anzilone, Ted .....	29	Hammersly, Wyla .....	32
Broadhurst, Carol .....	29	Jameson, Barbara Broadhurst ..	29
Broadhurst, Edward Carl .....	29	Jameson, John Jr. ....	29
Broadhurst, Gregory .....	30	Lukens, Bayard .....	31
Broadhurst, Henry M. ....	29	Lukens, Benjamin .....	30
Broadhurst, Joanne Beard .....	29	Lukens, Carrie Fox .....	33
Broadhurst, Pamela .....	30	Lukens, Catherine Leight .....	23
Broadhurst, Ronald Paul .....	29	Lukens, Charles F. ....	31
Broadhurst, Samuel .....	29	Lukens, Charles M. ....	34
Broadhurst, Samuel Dale .....	29	Lukens, Claire Hartley .....	31
Broadhurst, Sherry Ann .....	30	Lukens, Cornelius J. ....	23
Broadhurst, Theresa Neidhart ..	29	Lukens, Dorothy Davis .....	33
Cahill, Ernest Roy .....	32	Lukens, Earl .....	23
Cahill, Mabel Pittis .....	32	Lukens, Edwin .....	32
Clark, Alecia Jo .....	32	Lukens, Edna Presley .....	31
Clark, Brenda Kay .....	32	Lukens, Edward S. ....	30
Clark, Clara Lukens .....	31	Lukens, Eleanor Park .....	31
Clark, Erma Barrett .....	32	Lukens, Emma .....	29
Clark, Eugene .....	32	Lukens, Ernest C. ....	28
Clark, James .....	32	Lukens, Ernest D. ....	29
Clark, Robert J. ....	31	Lukens, Flora .....	23
Cloyes, Ada Pittis .....	32	Lukens, Florence Chidester ....	34
Cloyes, James H. ....	32	Lukens, Florence Jones .....	30
Cloyes, Mary .....	32	Lukens, Gerald .....	33
Cloyes, Robert D. ....	32	Lukens, Ginevra McGill .....	28
Cloyes, Robert D. Jr. ....	32	Lukens, Jacob Cadwallader ....	27
Cloyes, Thomas .....	32	Lukens, Jacob Charles .....	28
Cope, Benjamin .....	29	Lukens, James B. ....	28
Cope, Mary Lukens .....	29	Lukens, James Phillip .....	30

Lukens, Jane .....	33	Lukens, William Edwin .....	33
Lukens, Jennie Wescott .....	34	Lukens, William H. H. ....	31
Lukens, Jenny Thompson .....	33	Lukens, William Howard .....	28
Lukens, Jesse T. ....	29	Lukens, William Kuhn .....	29
Lukens, Jessie Bruck .....	29	Lukens, William Williams .....	31
Lukens, John R. ....	33	Means, Helen Deems .....	33
Lukens, John Q. A. ....	33	Means, Walter .....	33
Lukens, Joseph Gaston .....	27	Neale, Frank T. ....	33
Lukens, Joseph R. ....	30	Neale, Frank T. Jr. ....	33
Lukens, Joseph McKinley .....	28	Neale, Susan .....	33
Lukens, Lawrence .....	28	Peters, Cynthia .....	28
Lukens, Lina Turner .....	28	Peters, Margaret Lukens .....	28
Lukens, Lina M. ....	28	Peters, Paul .....	28
Lukens, Lula F. ....	33	Pittis, Ada Lukens .....	32
Lukens, Margaret Groves .....	28	Pittis, Betty Shipton .....	32
Lukens, Margaret J. ....	33	Pittis, Dwight .....	32
Lukens, Margaret McLaughlin .....	28	Pittis, Dwight Gerald .....	32
Lukens, Marie Stillwell .....	28	Pittis, Fauniel .....	32
Lukens, Mary Alice .....	29	Pittis, Grace Packer .....	32
Lukens, Mary Evelyn .....	31	Pittis, Harry .....	32
Lukens, Mary Goodwin .....	31	Pittis, Hazel Baker .....	32
Lukens, Mary Green .....	33	Pittis, Henry McKee .....	32
Lukens, Mary Stewart .....	29	Pittis, Janet .....	32
Lukens, Mary Williams .....	31	Pittis, John T. ....	32
Lukens, Maxine Casteel .....	28	Pittis, John W. ....	32
Lukens, Merriken Bliss .....	30	Pittis, Mildred Hogue .....	32
Lukens, Myrna L. ....	29	Pittis, Robert M. ....	32
Lukens, Nellie Olive .....	28	Smith, Catherine Whitehead ..	32
Lukens, Olive Dempster .....	33	Smith, Patricia .....	32
Lukens, Olive Lang .....	30	Smith, Roy L. ....	32
Lukens, Patricia Ann .....	29	Stanley, Ben .....	30
Lukens, Rachel Johnson .....	27	Stanley, Hallie Broadhurst .....	29
Lukens, Robert D. ....	30	Wagner, Deborah .....	33
Lukens, Robert L. ....	33	Wagner, Elizabeth Deems .....	33
Lukens, Rosa McKinney .....	31	Wagner, John H. ....	33
Lukens, Rosella Warren .....	31	Whitehead, Charles H. ....	32
Lukens, Roy Birney .....	29	Whitehead, Charles H. Jr. ....	32
Lukens, Sarah Cushman Bliss .....	27	Whitehead, Charlesey Ann .....	32
Lukens, Sarah Turner .....	29	Whitehead, Mary Jane .....	32
Lukens, Sharon Ann .....	33	Whitehead, Mary Watson .....	32
Lukens, Sharon Ann .....	28	Whitehead, Olive Lutie Lukens ..	32
Lukens, Thomas Jefferson .....	33	Yancey, John H. ....	31
Lukens, Thomas R. ....	33	Yancey, John H. Jr. ....	31
Lukens, Virginia Maurer .....	30	Yancey, Lillian Lukens .....	31

## DESCENDANTS OF MARY BLISS TIPTON

	Page		Page
Anderson, James .....	49	Bates, Clyde .....	47
Anderson, Norene Turley .....	49	Bates, Dale .....	48
Anderson, Robert .....	49	Bates, Darlene .....	48
Bailey, Celeste .....	39	Bates, Dennis .....	48
Bailey, Esther Blackketter .....	38	Bates, Doreen .....	48
Bailey, Frederick K. ....	38	Bates, Doris .....	48
Bailey, Kathryn .....	39	Bates, Duane .....	48
Bailey, Kenneth .....	39	Bates, Easter Dodson .....	47
Ball, David .....	49	Bates, Edgar .....	47
Ball, Millard .....	49	Bates, Emma Ward .....	57
Ball, Theo Turley .....	49	Bates, Erma Ringer .....	47
Balster, Georgia Gunn .....	50	Bates, Floyd .....	47
Balster, La Vera .....	50	Bates, Forest .....	47
Balster, Lois .....	50	Bates, Gordon .....	47
Balster, Waunita .....	50	Bates, James .....	48
Balster, William .....	50	Bates, John Silas .....	45
Bates, Andrew .....	57	Bates, Keziah Louisa Tipton ..	45
Bates, Arthur .....	47	Bates, Le Roy .....	47
Bates, Beverly Mollen .....	47	Bates, Loren .....	56
Bates, Charles .....	57	Bates, Marvin .....	47
Bates, Chester .....	47	Bates, Mary Jane Lambert .....	46
Bates, Claude .....	48	Bates, Merle .....	47

Bates, Mildred Kopp .....	48	Burns, Barbara .....	58
Bates, Olinda .....	49	Burns, Della .....	58
Bates, Roger .....	47	Burns, Earl .....	58
Bates, Ronald .....	48	Burns, Emily .....	57
Bates, Sandra .....	47	Burns, Frederick V. ....	57
Bates, Thelma Bittle .....	47	Burns, Fredric .....	58
Bates, Trollie .....	47	Burns, Gerald .....	58
Bates, Verne .....	48	Burns, Gladys .....	58
Bates, Vernon .....	57	Burns, Helen Highfill .....	59
Bates, Virginia Nelson .....	43	Burns, James .....	57
Bates, Wayne .....	49	Burns, Linda .....	58
Bates, William Earl .....	48	Burns, Margaret Dodson .....	57
Bates, William Francis .....	45	Burns, Marcielle Scoggin .....	58
Beal, Effie Bates .....	56	Burns, Norma Miers .....	57
Beal, Goida .....	56	Burns, Raymond A. ....	58
Beal, Jesse .....	56	Burns, Raymond D. ....	58
Blackketter, Betty .....	39	Burns, Richard .....	58
Blackketter, Cora D. ....	39	Burns, Ronald .....	58
Blackketter, Cora Miller .....	39	Burns, Rozena Amanda Tipton .....	56
Blackketter, Delores Conroy .....	39	Burns, Viola Curtis .....	58
Blackketter, Donald .....	39	Burns, Wanda Nicholson .....	58
Blackketter, Ila Fletcher .....	40	Burns, William M. ....	57
Blackketter, Ila Nelene .....	40	Burns, William L. ....	58
Blackketter, James E. ....	39	Burnette, Olin .....	49
Blackketter, James F. ....	39	Caton, Carole .....	55
Blackketter, James W. ....	38	Caton, Charles H. ....	54
Blackketter, J. Wendell .....	40	Caton, Charles Heston .....	54
Blackketter, Koert C. ....	39	Caton, Daisy Pruyn .....	54
Blackketter, Koert L. ....	39	Caton, Daniel Logan .....	53
Blackketter, Lehman .....	40	Caton, Daniel .....	55
Blackketter, Lena Shockey .....	39	Caton, Doris .....	55
Blackketter, Leota Sapp .....	40	Caton, Dorothy Hume .....	55
Blackketter, Lucy Streater .....	39	Caton, Emily Amelia Tipton .....	53
Blackketter, Lula Stockton .....	39	Caton, Estil .....	55
Blackketter, Mary Jane .....	39	Caton, Florence .....	56
Blackketter, Nellie J. ....	39	Caton, Gail .....	54
Blackketter, Nellie Studebaker .....	38	Caton, Gladys .....	54
Blackketter, Robert A. ....	39	Caton, Harriett .....	54
Blackketter, Robert W. ....	39	Caton, Harold .....	55
Blackketter, Roy D. ....	39	Caton, Nelle Seine .....	56
Blackketter, Roy David .....	39	Caton, Paul .....	54
Blackketter, Tom Warren .....	39	Caton, Percy .....	56
Blackketter, Tom Winter .....	39	Caton, Rowland .....	54
Blackketter, William A. ....	40	Caton, Roy .....	56
Bohling, Arthur B. ....	48	Caton, Walter .....	54
Bohling, Dewey A. ....	48	Curtis, Douglas R. ....	47
Bohling, Ella Bates .....	48	Curtis, Gerald .....	47
Bowman, Allen Lynn .....	46	Curtis, Laneta Bates .....	47
Bowman, Connie Ray .....	46	Childress, Arthur .....	40
Bowman, Curtis L. ....	46	Childress, Eric .....	40
Bowman, Duane E. ....	46	Childress, Marjorie Wells .....	40
Bowman, Joyce Hubka .....	46	Cox, Flora Belle Tipton .....	42
Bowman, Kenneth A. ....	46	Cox, Leslie Record .....	42
Bowman, Marlen Earl .....	46	Cox, Leslie Record Jr. ....	42
Bowman, Marlene .....	46	Dasher, Gay Anne .....	50
Bowman, Maude Bates .....	46	Dasher, George .....	50
Bowman, Mary J. ....	46	Doerr, Charles E. ....	41
Bowman, Roger W. ....	46	Doerr, Charles H. ....	41
Bowman, Roger W. ....	46	Doerr, Leona Hochstetler .....	41
Bowman, Waneta Easter .....	46	Donovan, Bette Lee .....	49
Bowman, Wilbur L. ....	46	Donovan, Carmen Turley .....	49
Brauer, Charlene Dyer .....	46	Donovan, Cheryl .....	49
Brauer, Dick .....	46	Donovan, William .....	49
Brauer, Steven .....	46	Dyer, Elma Bowman .....	46
Burkhead, Arthur .....	54	Dyer, Carl .....	46
Burkhead, Beulah Royce .....	54	Everhart, Mary Jane Tipton .....	53
Burkhead, Harold .....	54	Gabbord, Bonnie Zumwalt .....	55
Burkhead, Ila .....	54	Gabbord, Donna .....	55
Burkhead, Mariola Dourkin .....	54	Gabbord, Nelson .....	55
Burkhead, Raney .....	54	Garton, Eugene .....	51

Garton, Gloria .....	51	Gunn, Marilyn .....	50
Garton, Jerryyle .....	51	Gunn, Mary Gilbert .....	50
Garton, Kenneth .....	52	Gunn, Owen .....	50
Garton, Leota Prichard .....	51	Gunn, Patricia .....	51
Garton, Nelda .....	52	Gunn, Russell .....	51
Garton, Oscar .....	51	Gunn, Ruth Cornell .....	50
Garton, Ray .....	51	Gunn, Vera Stemper .....	50
Garton, Veda Prichard .....	51	Gunn, Virgil .....	50
Garvin, Bessie Rogers .....	52	Hamit, Barbara A. ....	47
Garvin, Beverly Gustafson .....	53	Hamit, Gordon .....	47
Garvin, Charles .....	52	Hamit, Waneta Bates .....	47
Garvin, Elzora Tipton .....	52	Hampe, Holgar .....	50
Garvin, Freda Taylor .....	52	Hampe, Opal Gunn .....	50
Garvin, Harold R. ....	52	Haney, Billie Blackketter .....	40
Garvin, Joetta .....	52	Haney, David .....	40
Garvin, Norman Ray .....	52	Haney, Maurice .....	40
Gravin, Norman .....	53	Haney, Roy .....	40
Garvin, William .....	52	Harritt, Burton .....	57
Garvin, Jolly .....	53	Harritt, Charles .....	57
Gilbert, Belva Light .....	51	Harritt, Clayton .....	57
Gilbert, Carol .....	51	Harritt, Gary .....	57
Gilbert, Claude .....	49	Harritt, Grace Hudson .....	57
Gilbert, Clifford .....	51	Harritt, Mary Bates .....	57
Gilbert, Doris Miller .....	50	Harritt, Olie .....	57
Gilbert, Everett .....	51	Harritt, Olin Glenn .....	57
Gilbert, Helen Brigg .....	51	Harritt, Orval Lloyd .....	57
Gilbert, Hester Agnes Bates .....	49	Harritt, Ray .....	57
Gilbert, Hilda Rentchler .....	50	Harritt, Timora .....	57
Gilbert, Lewis .....	50	Hasenyager, Jerry .....	58
Gilbert, Lila Avers .....	50	Hasenyager, John .....	58
Gilbert, Lydia .....	52	Hasenyager, John David .....	58
Gilbert, Mildred .....	51	Hasenyager, Laveda Preator .....	58
Gilbert, Minnie Dull .....	51	Haugen, Carl .....	54
Gilbert, Orwen .....	51	Haugen, Cheryl .....	54
Gilbert, Patricia .....	50	Haugen, Cordell .....	54
Gilbert, Pauline .....	51	Haugen, Darlene .....	54
Gilbert, Raymond .....	51	Haugen, Geraldine .....	54
Gilbert, Samuel Z. ....	49	Haugen, Harold .....	54
Gilbert, Vern .....	50	Haugen, Joyce .....	54
Graham, Elaine .....	46	Haugen, Lois Royce .....	54
Graham, Elsie Bowman .....	46	Haugen, Lowell .....	54
Graham, Harry .....	46	Haugen, Royce .....	54
Graham, James .....	46	Haugen, Wendell .....	54
Graham, Phyllis .....	46	Haugen, Wilma Royce .....	54
Graham, Robert .....	46	Herndon, Clarence .....	55
Gregory, Charles .....	57	Herndon, Ermal Pracht .....	55
Gregory, Charles Jr. ....	57	Herndon, Gayle .....	55
Gregory, Doris Beal .....	56	Herndon, Sharon .....	55
Gregory, Duane .....	57	Hiner, Anita F. ....	44
Gunn, Bruce .....	51	Hiner, Bertha Horner .....	44
Gunn, Carol .....	50	Hiner, Vertie .....	44
Gunn, Darrell .....	51	Hochstetler, Alta Hilton .....	41
Gunn, David .....	51	Hochstetler, Charley .....	41
Gunn, Delcie Owen .....	50	Hochstetler, Charles L. ....	41
Gunn, Donna .....	51	Hochstetler, Cheryl .....	41
Gunn, Donald .....	50	Hochstetler, Elizabeth .....	41
Gunn, Dorothy Welch .....	50	Hochstetler, Flora .....	41
Gunn, Elmer .....	50	Hochstetler, Gilbert .....	41
Gunn, Eugene .....	50	Hochstetler, Hazel Cork .....	41
Gunn, Eugene Jr. ....	52	Hochstetler, Irma Hanks .....	41
Gunn, Gilbert .....	50	Hochstetler, Jacob .....	41
Gunn, Harold .....	50	Hochstetler, Jon .....	41
Gunn, Jack .....	50	Hochstetler, Judith .....	41
Gunn, James .....	50	Hochstetler, Larry .....	41
Gunn, Jeryce .....	50	Hochstetler, Margaret Schenk ..	41
Gunn, Judith .....	51	Hochstetler, Miriam Hamilton ..	41
Gunn, Karen .....	50	Hochstetler, Norita .....	41
Gunn, Kay .....	50	Hochstetler, Oren .....	41
Gunn, Margaret .....	51	Hochstetler, Sarah Tipton .....	41
Gunn, Margaret Taylor .....	51	Hochstetler, Sarah Jo .....	41

Hochstetler, Sharon .....	41	Lambert, Emma Rosetta Bates .....	49
Hochstetler, Tipton .....	41	Lambert, Elpha .....	49
Hochstetler, Vada Johnson .....	41	Lambert, Charles .....	49
Hochstetler, Victor .....	41	Lambert, Dallas .....	49
Hoffa, Bertha Everhart .....	53	Lambert, Leslie .....	49
Hoffa, James M. ....	53	Lambert, Leslie Jr. ....	49
Horner, Cora .....	43	Lambert, Tiny .....	49
Horner, Ellwood .....	44	Lambert, Verna Horney .....	49
Horner, Erzsie Robinson .....	44	Lankford, Glen .....	53
Horner, John .....	43	Lash, Ed .....	45
Horner, Ona Shipley .....	43	Lash, Elpha Neal .....	45
Horner, Roger .....	44	Lefler, Lelia Cox .....	42
Hurley, Elaine .....	44	Lefler, Paul .....	42
Hurley, James .....	44	Lefler, Stanton .....	42
Hurley, Kathleen .....	44	Litz, Burton .....	55
Hurley, Nola Hiner .....	44	Litz, Donald .....	55
Hurst, Anita .....	47	Litz, Douglas .....	55
Hurst, Edgar W. ....	47	Litz, Opal Jacobs .....	55
Hurst, Jack .....	47	Mc Eachern, Agnes Gunn .....	51
Hurst, Lavern Bates .....	47	Mc Eachern, Frances .....	51
Hurst, William .....	47	Mc Eachern, Martin .....	51
Huston, Alfred .....	40	McKay, Robert .....	40
Huston, Hester Wells .....	40	McKay, Virginia Wells .....	40
Huston, James .....	40	Meeds, Edith Royce .....	54
Huston, Mary .....	40	Meeds, Jay .....	54
Jacobs, Austa Riddle .....	55	Menzer, Fred .....	39
Jacobs, Brent .....	56	Menzer, James F. ....	39
Jacobs, Bruce .....	56	Menzer, Ruth Blackketter .....	39
Jacobs, Charles .....	56	Mertz, Floyd .....	57
Jacobs, Dennis .....	56	Mertz, Mary Harritt .....	57
Jacobs, Eva Bradley .....	55	Mertz, Neil .....	57
Jacobs, Florence Copporuso .....	56	Mertz, Paul .....	57
Jacobs, George .....	55	Miller, Jonothan .....	38
Jacobs, Gordon .....	55	Miller, Mary Tipton .....	38
Jacobs, Helen Matiola .....	55	Miller, Ora Etta .....	41
Jacobs, Jerold .....	56	Mills, Mary Blackketter .....	40
Jacobs, John .....	55	Mills, Robert .....	40
Jacobs, Larry .....	55	Molar, Herman .....	39
Jacobs, Letha .....	55	Molar, Norma Blackketter .....	39
Jacobs, Lorana Moore .....	56	Molar, Vicky Dell .....	39
Jacobs, Lowell .....	56	Moore, Paul .....	56
Jacobs, Michael .....	56	Moore, Pauletta .....	56
Jacobs, Neva .....	55	Moore, Velma Jacobs .....	56
Jacobs, Patsy .....	56	Neal, Celestia Tipton .....	45
Jacobs, Ronald .....	56	Neal, Gracey Pearl .....	45
Jacobs, Ronnie .....	55	Neal, Henry .....	45
Jacobs, Rosetta Caton .....	55	Neal, Herman .....	45
Jacobs, Sherman .....	55	Neilson, Elmer .....	45
Jacobs, Stanley .....	55	Neilson, Mildred Sien .....	45
Johnson, Lois Horner .....	44	Ollerich, Fern Gilbert .....	51
Johnson, Richard .....	44	Ollerich, Fritz .....	51
Jones, Charles .....	52	Ollerich, Lale Howard .....	51
Jones, Cheryl .....	52	Ollerich, Otis J. ....	51
Jones, Jacklyn .....	52	Page, Arica Jo .....	40
Jones, June Sampley .....	52	Page, Beva Blackketter .....	40
Kecskes, Andrew .....	49	Page, Curtis .....	40
Kecskes, Henrietta Lambert .....	49	Parks, Betty .....	48
Kecskes, Steve .....	49	Parks, Chester .....	48
Keith, David .....	40	Parks, Gladys Bates .....	48
Keith, Donald .....	40	Parks, Jerry .....	48
Keith, Francis .....	40	Patton, Donald .....	50
Keith, Judy .....	40	Patton, Luella Gunn .....	50
Keith, Opal Wells .....	40	Patton, Richard .....	50
Kramer, Cheryl .....	46	Patton, Robert M. ....	50
Kramer, Frances Bowman .....	46	Patton, Robert Monte .....	50
Kramer, Merle .....	46	Pfeifle, Barbara .....	41
Kramer, Ronald .....	46	Pfeifle, Elizabeth .....	41
Kramer, Wilbur .....	46	Pfeifle, Glenn .....	41
Laakso, Calvin .....	54	Pfeifle, Helen Hochstetler .....	41
Laakso, Pauline Caton .....	54	Pracht, Earl .....	55



Pracht, Eulah .....	55	Smith, Neva Bates .....	48
Pracht, Richard .....	55	Starnes, Lloyd .....	57
Pracht, Shirley .....	55	Starnes, Ruth Harritt .....	57
Preator, Harold .....	58	Starrett, Fred .....	56
Preator, Laveda Burns .....	58	Starrett, Jeanne .....	56
Preator, Norman .....	58	Starrett, Leora Beal .....	56
Preator, Russell .....	58	Starrett, Noeline .....	56
Preator, Vernon .....	58	Stoops, Darlene .....	51
Prichard, Alma Maidrell .....	51	Stoops, Lloyd .....	51
Prichard, Delia .....	52	Stoops, Ronald .....	51
Prichard, Dency Gilbert .....	51	Strawn, Dorothy Bates .....	47
Prichard, Don .....	51	Strawn, Enos .....	47
Prichard, Harrison .....	51	Strawn, Janice .....	47
Prichard, Logan .....	52	Strawn, Kay .....	47
Prichard, Raymond .....	51	Surbur, Joan .....	48
Prichard, Retha .....	52	Surbur, Jo'n .....	48
Prichard, Vernon .....	51	Surbur, Lois .....	48
Reagan, Dean .....	49	Surbur, Margaret .....	48
Reagan, Deborah .....	42	Surbur, Wilda Bates .....	48
Reagan, Helen Tinton .....	42	Sylvester, Valora Horner .....	44
Robbins, Gwenneth Lambert .....	49	Sylvester, Vern .....	44
Robbins, Phillip .....	49	Tash, Jesse .....	53
Robbins, Rav .....	49	Tash, Laura Garvin .....	53
Roosevelt, Geis .....	52	Thomas, Adrian .....	48
Roosevelt, Oneta Prichard .....	52	Thomas, Rosalie Smith .....	43
Royce, Alonza .....	53	Tipton, Andrew Jackson .....	38
Royce, Carrie Breeden .....	53	Tipton, Charles H. .....	53
Royce, James .....	53	Tipton, David Huffum .....	41
Royce, Lawrence .....	54	Tipton, Delbert .....	45
Royce, Tessa Caton .....	53	Tipton, Donna .....	42
Rushlan, Alta Bates .....	48	Tipton, Eliza .....	44
Rushlan, Charles .....	48	Tipton, Ertis Shonk .....	43
Rushlan, Shirley .....	48	Tipton, Eva Grow .....	42
Russell, Burton .....	49	Tipton, Francis Marion .....	52
Russell, Doris Lambert .....	49	Tipton, Francis Marion .....	44
Sacksckewsky, Diana .....	50	Tipton, George M. .....	38
Sacksckewsky, Gladys Gilbert .....	50	Tipton, George Munson .....	43
Sacksckewsky, Lynn .....	50	Tipton, Grace Defore .....	41
Sacksckewsky, Orville .....	50	Tipton, Georgia Yocham .....	42
Sampley, Dale .....	52	Tipton, Harry Ollis .....	42
Sampley, Delbert .....	52	Tipton, Harold .....	42
Sampley, Jack .....	52	Tipton, Hester Stantz .....	38
Sampley, Neva Gilbert .....	52	Tipton, James David .....	43
Sampley, Pamela .....	52	Tipton, James David .....	43
Sampley, Pauline .....	52	Tipton, James David .....	42
Sandefus, Gwendolyn Smith .....	48	Tipton, James Le Roy .....	42
Sandefus, Milton D. .....	48	Tipton, James Monroe .....	45
Shaffer, Beverly .....	42	Tipton, Jerry Roy .....	43
Shaffer, Jeannine .....	42	Tipton, Jeremiah .....	45
Shaffer, Richard .....	42	Tipton, Josiah .....	45
Shaffer, Thelma Tipton .....	42	Tipton, John J. .....	43
Shipley, Amanda Tipton .....	43	Tipton, Judith .....	42
Shipley, Anna Skinner .....	44	Tipton, Karen .....	42
Shipley, Charlie .....	44	Tipton, Linda .....	42
Shipley, Maude Gorr .....	44	Tipton, Lois Trueblood .....	43
Shipley, Orville .....	44	Tipton, Margaret Cross .....	43
Shipley, Silas .....	43	Tipton, Mary Caton .....	43
Sien, Aileen .....	45	Tipton, Mary J. Bliss .....	37
Sien, Charlie .....	44	Tipton, Mayme Fallowfield .....	53
Sien, Mary Louella Tipton .....	44	Tipton, Max Le Roy .....	42
Sien, Roy .....	45	Tipton, Myrna Lee .....	43
Simonton, Clifford .....	56	Tipton, Nevil Null .....	43
Simonton, Lavon .....	56	Tipton, Norman .....	43
Simonton, Lola Beal .....	56	Tipton, Otis Aubrey .....	42
Simonton, Marjorie .....	56	Tipton, Otis Le Roy .....	42
Smith, Gary .....	48	Tipton, Rachel Horton .....	52
Smith, James .....	48	Tipton, Richard Lee .....	43
Smith, Jeannette .....	48	Tipton, Robert E. .....	43
Smith, Marcia .....	48	Tipton, Sarah Pershing .....	44

Tipton, Stella Beasley .....	53	Wells, Helen Hendershott .....	40
Tipton, Sylvester .....	37	Wells, James .....	40
Tipton, Terry Allen .....	43	Wells, Lessie .....	40
Tipton, Trellis Conner .....	42	Wells, Lota .....	40
Tipton, Trula Love .....	43	Wells, Milo .....	40
Tipton, William H. ....	41	Wells, Nora Miller .....	40
Tipton, William W. ....	43	Wells, Robert .....	40
Turley, Charles .....	49	Wells, Sylvan .....	40
Turley, Emma Lambert .....	49	Went, Glenda .....	57
Turley, Gordon .....	49	Went, Harriett .....	57
Turley, Janet .....	49	Went, Klem .....	57
Turley, Marian Nare .....	49	Went, Leah Harritt .....	57
Turley, Sherry .....	49	West, Ora Neal .....	45
Van Sickle, Curtis .....	47	Williams, Betty Menzer .....	39
Van Sickle, Dianna .....	47	Williams, Glenn .....	39
Van Sickle, Donna Bates .....	47	Williams, John .....	40
Van Sickle, Merle .....	47	Williams, Patricia .....	40
Wells, Burce .....	40	Wilson, Charles .....	41
Wells, Carr .....	40	Wilson, Jack .....	54
Wells, Elizabeth Mizer .....	40	Wilson, Leafel Hochstetler .....	41
Wells, Hazel Jean .....	40		

### DESCENDANTS OF EMILY BLISS MUNSON

	Page		Page
Baird, Cecelia Deminski .....	65	Loughridge, Winifred Wallace .....	64
Baird, Charlie P. ....	64	Munson, Albert .....	63
Baird, Gene P. ....	64	Munson, Elias .....	63
Baird, Gene P. Jr. ....	64	Munson, Elmer .....	63
Baird, Harriett Garrett .....	64	Munson, Emily Bliss .....	61
Baird, Lucial Ryan .....	64	Munson, Errol .....	63
Baird, Luther .....	64	Munson, Evelyn .....	63
Baird, Mary Elizabeth .....	65	Munson, Frank .....	63
Baird, Mary M. Loughridge .....	63	Munson, George, M. D. ....	61
Carlton, Myrtle Loughridge .....	64	Munson, George Z. ....	63
Carlton, William .....	64	Munson, George .....	63
Crabtree, Edith Loughridge .....	64	Munson, Hattie Newton .....	63
Crabtree, F. H. ....	64	Munson, Jerusha .....	65
Crabtree, Garld Eugene .....	64	Munson, John C. ....	63
Crabtree, Mildred Rollason .....	64	Munson, Laura .....	65
Hall, William .....	65	Munson, Lorenzo .....	65
Loughridge, Alfred .....	64	Munson, Martha E. ....	65
Loughridge, Charlie Johnson .....	64	Munson, Michael .....	63
Loughridge, Charlie Johnson Jr. ....	64	Munson, Robert .....	63
Loughridge, Emily Mercer .....	64	Munson, Stella .....	63
Loughridge, Emma Ponte .....	63	Munson, Wilbur .....	65
Loughridge, Frank Preston .....	63	Rose, Amanda Munson .....	65
Loughridge, Frank R. ....	64	Rose, A. J. ....	65
Loughridge, George O. ....	64	Trowbridge, Barbara Baird .....	65
Loughridge, George Munson .....	63	Trowbridge, James .....	65
Loughridge, George .....	64	Trowbridge, Patricia .....	65
Loughridge, Hattie Thurber .....	64	Trowbridge, Susan .....	65
Loughridge, Jessie Renault .....	64	Wallace, James P. ....	65
Loughridge, Jewell Long .....	64	Wallace, James P. Jr. ....	65
Loughridge, Joseph J. ....	63	Wallace, Marilla Munson .....	65
Loughridge, Lois .....	64	Westfall, Jacob .....	65
Loughridge, Rolla .....	64	Westfall, Sarah Munson .....	65
Loughridge, Walter E. ....	64	Williams, Leslie .....	64
Loughridge, Walter M. ....	64	Williams, Lorraine Loughridge .....	64

### DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MONROE BLISS

	Page		Page
Abshire, W. F. ....	68	Bliss, Diana Kay .....	70
Adams, Jerome .....	67	Bliss, Edgar .....	70
Aschenbrenner, Bonnie Abshire .....	68	Bliss, Eliza Mitchell .....	67
Aschenbrenner, John .....	68	Bliss, Fred .....	69
Bliss, Albert Monroe .....	69	Bliss, George R. ....	69
Bliss, Alvin .....	70	Bliss, Helen Aubaugh .....	70
Bliss, Delila Yockey .....	69	Bliss, Isabelle Fouts .....	69

Bliss, James Monroe .....	67	Garner, Martha .....	67
Bliss, Margaret Russell .....	70	Garner, William .....	67
Bliss, Mary Kerner .....	70	Garner, William Jr. ....	67
Bliss, Mary Sauter .....	69	George, Beatrice Bliss .....	70
Bliss, Melvin .....	70	George, Clyde .....	70
Bliss, Ronald .....	70	George, Donald L. ....	70
Bliss, Rose Hill .....	70	Mariola, Joan Caster .....	70
Bliss, Russell .....	70	Mariola, Theresa .....	70
Bliss, Sarah Ann Mayberry ..	69	Mariola, Vincent .....	70
Bliss, Virgil .....	70	Minnuci, Anthony .....	68
Brown, Alberta Adams .....	67	Minnuci, Kathleen .....	69
Brown, Jennie .....	67	Minnuci, Marjorie Reigle ..	68
Brown, Harry .....	67	Noel, Bonnie Reigle .....	68
Brown, Frank B. ....	69	Noel, Clara .....	68
Brown, Helen Bliss .....	69	Noel, George .....	68
Caster, Doris Bliss .....	70	Noel, Philip .....	68
Caster, Mitchell .....	70	Noel, Phyllis .....	68
Caster, Patricia .....	70	Reigle, Juanita Wilson .....	68
Caster, Richard Bliss .....	70	Reigle, Lillian G. ....	69
Enochs, Alonzo .....	69	Reigle, Murray A. ....	68
Enochs, Charles .....	69	Snow, Alonzo J. ....	68
Enochs, Lynette .....	69	Snow, Charles .....	67
Enochs, Ruth Dix .....	69	Snow, Charles A. C. ....	68
Fellows, Carbett D. ....	68	Snow, Elizabeth McCafferty ..	68
Fellows, Emily Grace .....	68	Snow, Ida Noe .....	68
Fellows, Emily Reigle Abshire	68	Tripp, Orwood .....	70
Fellows, Juanita Montgomery	68	Tripp, Virginia Bliss .....	70
Fellows, Lindon Griers .....	68	White, Charles M. ....	69
Fellows, Lindon Murray .....	63	Wilson, Emily Bliss Snow ..	67
Frasure, May Wilson Enochs ..	69	Wilson, Frankie Bird .....	69
Frasure, Thomas E. ....	69	Wilson, William H. ....	68
Garner, Martha Bliss Adams ..	67		

### DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON BLISS

	Page		Page
Chinnock, Carley Low .....	73	Bliss, Ella Berry .....	73
Chinnock, Charlie B. ....	73	Bliss, Emily .....	73
Chinnock, C. Howard .....	73	Bliss, George Haskins .....	74
Chinnock, Debra Jean .....	74	Bliss, George Washington .....	73
Chinnock, Lula Bliss .....	73	Bliss, Isabelle Barkley .....	73
Chinnock, Ruth Baker .....	73	Bliss, Porter .....	73
Bliss, Andrew M. ....	74	Bliss, William W. ....	73

### DESCENDANTS OF ZEBULON HASKINS BLISS

	Page		Page
Addy, Helen Bliss .....	87	Birtcher, Doris .....	82
Addy, Larry .....	87	Birtcher, Fred .....	82
Addy, Paul .....	87	Birtcher, Mildred Gibson .....	82
Angerman, Craig .....	81	Blackwell, Addison W. ....	79
Angerman, Glenn .....	81	Blackwell, Berdella .....	79
Angerman, Janet .....	81	Blackwell, Harriett Bliss .....	78
Angerman, Pamela .....	81	Blackwell, Lavinia Hurlburt ..	79
Angerman, Pollyann .....	81	Blackwell, Nellie .....	79
Asher, Clara .....	85	Blackwell, William Harry .....	79
Asher, Foster .....	85	Bliss, Albert .....	85
Asher, Playford .....	85	Bliss, Barbara Mays .....	86
Barker, Edward .....	78	Bliss, Bertha .....	82
Barker, Frances .....	78	Bliss, Charles .....	83
Barker, George .....	78	Bliss, Dorothy Roenbaugh .....	87
Barker, Jean .....	78	Bliss, Elizabeth .....	83
Barker, June .....	78	Bliss, Elmer .....	84
Barker, Raymond .....	78	Bliss, Etta Kedigh .....	85
Barker, Ruby Boyd .....	78	Bliss, Eva Wilson .....	86
Bigler, Anna Hart .....	85	Bliss, Frank .....	87
Bigler, Glenn .....	85	Bliss, Fern Floyd .....	86
Bigler, Jayne .....	85	Bliss, George Washington .....	82
Bigler, Lewis .....	85	Bliss, George .....	83
Bigler, Wilfred .....	85	Bliss, Harry .....	86

Bliss, Hazel .....	83	Forney, James .....	85
Bliss, Howard .....	86	Forney, John .....	85
Bliss, Ida Belle Hall .....	82	Garbrandt, James .....	85
Bliss, Joan .....	86	Garbrandt, Leroy .....	85
Bliss, Josephine Stocker .....	86	Garbrandt, Shirley Keeth .....	85
Bliss, Judith .....	86	Gibson, Able .....	82
Bliss, Lanna .....	83	Gibson, Clyde .....	82
Bliss, Leslie .....	86	Gibson, Nancy Jane Bliss .....	81
Bliss, Leslie Paul .....	86	Gibson, Ralph .....	82
Bliss, Linda .....	87	Gibson, Ralph Jr. ....	82
Bliss, Lovada Stahl .....	86	Gibson, Retta Grindataff .....	82
Bliss, Martha Porter .....	78	Gibson, Samuel .....	81
Bliss, Mary Ann Marshall .....	77	Gobeli, Alice Williams .....	79
Bliss, Mary Coutts .....	83	Gobeli, John .....	79
Bliss, Milford .....	86	Gove, Martha Cameron .....	80
Bliss, Mona .....	83	Gove, Vesta Scott .....	80
Bliss, Nelle Hammond .....	83	Gove, Wesley .....	80
Bliss, Opal Gould .....	83	Gunn, Earl .....	83
Bliss, Playford .....	86	Gunn, Earl Jr. ....	83
Bliss, Ralph .....	87	Gunn, Elma Bliss .....	83
Bliss, Roger .....	87	Gunn, Franklin .....	83
Bliss, Susanna Knoedler .....	83	Gunn, Rosalie .....	83
Bliss, Virgil .....	86	Hart, Albert .....	84
Bliss, Wilbur Carl .....	83	Hart, Arthur .....	84
Bliss, Zebulon .....	77	Hart, Clarence .....	84
Booth, George .....	86	Hart, Daisy Thompson .....	84
Booth, Frona .....	86	Hart, Edith Sloan .....	85
Booth, Harold .....	86	Hart, Margaret Randolph .....	84
Booth, Wilma Bliss .....	86	Hart, Nettie Bliss .....	84
Booth, William C. ....	86	Hart, Robert .....	85
Boyd, Alma Brewer .....	78	Hart, Rollin, .....	85
Boyd, E. Robert .....	78	Hart, Sarah .....	84
Boyd, Emma Jenne .....	77	Hart, Samuel .....	84
Boyd, Eugene Jr. ....	78	Hart, Thelma Thomas .....	84
Boyd, Eugene .....	78	Hart, William .....	84
Boyd, Genevieve Sharp .....	78	Hedrick, Elissa .....	78
Boyd, Roy .....	77	Hedrick, Jaunice .....	78
Boyd, Sharon .....	78	Hedrick, Pearl Boyd .....	77
Boyd, Suzana .....	78	Hedrick, W. A. ....	77
Brednich, Chester .....	84	Jenne, Bama Hatchison .....	78
Brednich, Daryl .....	84	Jenne, David .....	78
Brednich, Edna Bliss .....	84	Jenne, Elizabeth Montgomery .....	77
Brown, Dan .....	86	Jenne, Freta Haggert .....	78
Brown, Danna .....	87	Jenne, George .....	78
Brown, Eleanor Booth .....	86	Jenne, James .....	78
Cahill, Doris McGowan .....	84	Jenne, James A. ....	77
Cahill, James .....	84	Jenne, James R. ....	78
Cahill, Thomas .....	84	Jenne, Janet .....	78
Dawson, Clarence .....	87	Jenne, Janie .....	78
Dawson, Etta Bliss .....	87	Jenne, Leonard .....	78
Duffy, Andrew .....	82	Jenne, Thelma Graham .....	78
Duffy, Clara Gibson .....	82	Johnson, Eleanor Willison .....	81
Decker, Mary Gibson .....	82	Johnson, Gary .....	81
Decker, Walter .....	82	Johnson, John .....	81
Decker, Walter Edgar .....	82	Johnson, Olive Wallace .....	81
Fahner, Ada Gibson .....	82	Johnson, Rebecca .....	81
Fahner, Edwin .....	82	Johnson, Tommy .....	81
Fahner, Robert .....	82	Johnson, Wilson .....	81
Finney, Bertha Blackwell .....	80	Johnson, W. J. ....	81
Finney, Chester .....	80	Kim, Carol Brednick .....	84
Fisher, Elizabeth Johnson .....	81	Kim, Richard .....	84
Fisher, David .....	81	Keeth, David .....	85
Fisher, George .....	85	Keeth, Helen .....	85
Fisher, Golby .....	81	Keeth, Mary Hart .....	85
Fisher, Mary .....	85	Keeth, Richard .....	85
Fisher, Mary Newton .....	85	Maxwell, Janice Dawson .....	87
Fisher, Virginia .....	85	Maxwell, Robert .....	87
Forney, Doris .....	85	McGinnis, Helen Wallace .....	81
Forney, Forrest Asher .....	85	McGinnis, James .....	81
Forney, Irene .....	85	McGinnis, James Jr. ....	81

McGinnis, Mary .....	81	Scott, Jeanne .....	80
McGinnis, Robert .....	81	Scott, Kathleen .....	80
McGowan, Christene .....	84	Scott, Martha Blackwell .....	80
McGowan, Dale .....	84	Scott, Mary Juanita Weiker .....	80
McGowan, Ida Bliss .....	83	Scott, Walter E. ....	80
McGowan, Patricia .....	84	Scott, Walter Orr .....	80
McGowan, Roland .....	84	Scott, Wayne H. ....	80
McGowan, Shirley Martinsen ..	84	Scott, Wayne H. Jr. ....	80
McGowan, Thomas .....	83	Shaffer, Alice Wallace .....	82
Mercer, Lewis .....	86	Shaffer, Robert .....	82
Miller, Dora Montgomery .....	78	Siegfried, Charles .....	82
Miller, William .....	78	Siegfried, Mary .....	82
Moffatt, Evelyn Wheeler .....	83	Siegfried, Walter .....	82
Moffatt, Ronald .....	83	Stocker, Verna Bliss .....	85
Montgomery, Albert .....	78	Stocker, Willis .....	85
Montgomery, Emily Bliss .....	77	Stoffer, Gary .....	86
Montgomery, George .....	77	Stoffer, Richard .....	86
Montgomery, James A. ....	78	Stoffer, Ronald .....	86
Montgomery, Jessie Brown ....	78	Stoffer, Thelma Bliss Mercer ..	86
Montgomery, John .....	77	Stoffer, William .....	86
Montgomery, Thomas C. ....	78	Temple, Albert .....	85
Montgomery, William .....	77	Temple, Blanche Asher .....	85
Morrison, Clara Bliss .....	86	Temple, Jack .....	85
Morrison, Denver .....	86	Temple, Robert .....	85
Morrison, Denver Jr. ....	86	Wallace, Anna .....	81
Morrison, John .....	86	Wallace, Arthur .....	79
Morrison, Karen .....	86	Wallace, Clara Terwilliger ....	79
Newton, Cora Hart .....	85	Wallace, Cleo, Schuster .....	82
Newton, George H. ....	85	Wallace, Corda Gibson .....	81
Newton, George .....	85	Wallace, Donald .....	81
Newton, Joyce .....	85	Wallace, George .....	82
Newton, Mary Bomholts .....	85	Wallace, Georgiana .....	82
Newton, Robert .....	85	Wallace, Harry Craig .....	81
Newton, Rollin .....	85	Wallace, Jackie .....	81
Newton, Winnie Branson .....	85	Wallace, John Edward .....	79
Olsovsky, Anna .....	83	Wallace, Lois .....	79
Olsovsky, Dorothy Bliss .....	83	Wallace, Mary Finefrock .....	81
Olsovsky, Steve .....	83	Wallace, Mildred Evans .....	81
Polk, Horace .....	83	Wallace, Nancy .....	82
Polk, Ida Belle Whiting .....	83	Wallace, Ollie Blackwell .....	79
Polk, Jack .....	83	Wallace, Rebecca .....	82
Polk, James .....	83	Wallace, Robert Lee .....	79
Polk, Phillip, .....	83	Wallace, Ronald .....	82
Polk, Walter .....	83	Wallace, Ruth Shanower .....	81
Poulson, Alice Rosenjack .....	79	Wallace, Thomas .....	81
Poulson, Clyde .....	79	Wallace, William .....	81
Poulson, Donna .....	80	Wheeler, Lawrence .....	83
Poulson, Elizabeth .....	79	Wheeler, Stella .....	83
Poulson, Helen Urban .....	80	Whiting, Aary Bliss .....	82
Poulson, Linda .....	80	Whiting, Harriett .....	83
Poulson, Margaret .....	79	Whiting, Sarah .....	83
Poulson, Oscar .....	79	Whiting, Wesley H. ....	82
Poulson, Ralph .....	79	Wilson, David .....	84
Poulson, Ralph Jr. ....	79	Wilson, Harlan B. ....	84
Quillen, Eva A. Bliss .....	86	Wilson, Kenneth .....	84
Quillen, Floyd .....	86	Wilson, Margaret Ruffermach ..	84
Quillen, Floyd, Jr. ....	86	Wilson, Mary Bliss .....	84
Robinson, Beatrice Montgomery	78	Wilson, Thomas .....	84
Robinson, Benjamin C. ....	78	Williams, Glenn M. ....	79
Robinson, Benjamin C. Jr. ....	78	Williams, Max R. ....	79
Robinson, Richard .....	78	Williams, Olive Poulson .....	79
Schmidt, Alice Blackwell		Works, Denise .....	83
Poulson .....	79	Works, Linda .....	83
Schmidt, Hicks .....	80	Works, Robert .....	83
Scott, Barbara .....	80	Works, Theda Bliss .....	83
Scott, Betty Riddell .....	80	Zuber, Dale .....	84
Scott, Gail .....	80	Zuber, Harold .....	84
Scott, Glenn R. ....	80	Zuber, Kathleen .....	84
Scott, James .....	80	Zuber, Myrtle McGowan .....	84

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN QUINCY ADAMS BLISS

	Page		Page
Bliss, Albert .....	93	Conner, Billie F. ....	94
Bliss, Betty .....	91	Conner, Dorothy Summa .....	94
Bliss, Bernie O. ....	91	Conner, Ezra .....	94
Bliss, Carrie Phillips .....	91	Conner, Helen Needham .....	94
Bliss, Charles T. ....	90	Conner, Janice .....	94
Bliss, Charles E. ....	90	Conner, Jesse .....	94
Bliss, Corine Barnhart .....	91	Conner, Larry .....	94
Bliss, Evelyn Vaughn .....	93	Conner, Verna Bliss .....	94
Bliss, Georgen Cowan .....	94	Crockett, Arthur .....	92
Bliss, Gertrude Vanderpool .....	94	Crockett, Foster .....	92
Bliss, Glen .....	94	Crockett, Gertrude Curran .....	92
Bliss, Gregory .....	91	Crockett, Margaret A. McCray .....	92
Bliss, Gloria .....	91	Crockett, Marian Martin .....	92
Bliss, George Monroe .....	89	Crockett, Maurice .....	92
Bliss, George .....	90	Crockett, Patricia .....	92
Bliss, Hobert .....	91	Crockett, Sharon .....	92
Bliss, Hobert J. W. G. ....	91	Daugherty, Edna Bliss .....	93
Bliss, Jane Weaver .....	89	Daugherty, Thomas .....	93
Bliss, James .....	93	Doll, Helen McCray .....	92
Bliss, Jeremiah .....	92	Doll, Martha .....	92
Bliss, Jerusha .....	93	Doll, M. Vernon .....	92
Bliss, Jesse A. ....	91	Gass, Delbert .....	94
Bliss, Jesse .....	94	Gass, Elinor Conner .....	94
Bliss, Jesse A. Jr. ....	91	Hazelrigg, Gary .....	94
Bliss, Jesse E. ....	93	Hazelrigg, Herbert .....	94
Bliss, Jessie Daniels .....	90	Hazelrigg, Mildred Conner .....	94
Bliss, John K. ....	93	Kerns, Bridget Callahan .....	93
Bliss, John Quincy Adams .....	89	Kerns, Charles .....	93
Bliss, John E. ....	93	Kerns, Frank .....	93
Bliss, Judith .....	93	Kerns, John .....	93
Bliss, Julia Dunn .....	91	Kerns, John W. ....	93
Bliss, Leola Davis .....	93	Kerns, Martha Bliss .....	93
Bliss, Lucy .....	91	Kerns, Mary .....	93
Bliss, Margaret .....	90	Kerns, Olivia .....	93
Bliss, Margaret .....	91	Liber, Beryl Bliss .....	90
Bliss, Margaret A. Cooke .....	91	Liber, Bruce .....	90
Bliss, Margaret Gladman .....	89	Liber, Clinton .....	90
Bliss, Margaret Greene .....	91	McMillan, Colleen .....	90
Bliss, Mary .....	91	McMillan, Beatrice Wilma Rosel .....	90
Bliss, Mary .....	94	McMillan, Fred .....	90
Bliss, Mary Poor .....	93	McMillan, Frederick .....	90
Bliss, May .....	92	McMillan, William .....	90
Bliss, Michael .....	93	McNew, Cora McCray .....	92
Bliss, Mildred Benefiel .....	90	McNew, Everett .....	92
Bliss, Nancy Phillips .....	93	McNew, Junior V. ....	92
Bliss, Odessa Ross .....	91	McNew, Leslie .....	92
Bliss, Oliver .....	93	McNew, Mary Basham .....	92
Bliss, Oliver W. ....	93	McNew, Oscar .....	92
Bliss, Paul .....	90	McCray, Charles .....	92
Bliss, Patricia .....	93	McCray, Charles E. ....	92
Bliss, Pearl .....	92	McCray, Edward .....	92
Bliss, Robert Dlane .....	91	McCray, Ella Thompson .....	92
Bliss, Robert Michael .....	91	McCray, Hazel .....	92
Bliss, Robert Monroe .....	91	McCray, Marjorie Wallace .....	92
Bliss, Roberta .....	94	McCray, Mary .....	92
Bliss, Samuel .....	93	McCray, Millard .....	92
Bliss, Sarah Catron .....	92	McCray, Millard Fillmore .....	91
Bliss, Stella Neuman .....	90	McCray, Ora .....	92
Bliss, Steven .....	91	McCray, Sarah Agnes Bliss .....	91
Bliss, Vera Murray .....	93	Miller, Marjorie Bliss .....	94
Bliss, Virginia .....	91	Miller, Randall .....	94
Bliss, William Gladman .....	90	O'Roark, Betty Bliss .....	94
Bliss, William Henry Harrison .....	91	O'Roark, Kenneth .....	94
Bliss, Waldo .....	94	O'Roark, Michael .....	94
Cecil, Floyd .....	91	Parker, Dorothy Bliss .....	91
Cecil, Linda .....	91	Parker, Robert .....	91
Cecil, Margaret Bliss .....	91	Post, Edgar .....	92

Post, Nancy McCray .....	92	Rosel, Natalie .....	90
Rowland, Mary Bliss .....	94	Rosel, Natalie Senter .....	90
Rowland, Lewis .....	94	Rosel, William .....	90
Rosel, Alverda .....	90	Wellman, Harlan .....	90
Rosel, Charles .....	90	Wellman, Rachel Rosel .....	90
Rosel, Dorothy .....	90	Zuck, Caroline Bliss .....	91
Rosel, Emma Alverda Bliss .....	90	Zuck, George .....	91
Rosel, Margaret Mildred .....	90		

## DESCENDANTS OF KEZIAH BLISS LUKENS

	Page		Page
Abrom, Lois Griffin .....	98	Dunfrund, Henry B. ....	101
Abrom, Stephanie Joe .....	98	Dunfrund, Sharon A. ....	101
Abrom, Steve .....	98	Earp, Mildred Honeyfield .....	107
Aubley, Barbara M. ....	105	Earp, Jack .....	107
Aubley, Bertha Singer .....	105	Elkins, Beulah Johnson .....	100
Aubley, Guy E. ....	105	Elkins, John W. ....	100
Aubley, Guy F. ....	105	Elkins, John W. Jr. ....	100
Aubley, Lucy Lukens .....	104	Evans, Barbara A. ....	105
Aubley, Ralph W. ....	105	Evans, Emmitt Bud .....	105
Aubley, William Carl .....	105	Evans, Emmitt Bud Jr. ....	105
Aubley, William Conrad .....	104	Evans, Madge Aubley .....	105
Baier, Leonard .....	107	Evans, Mary Jane .....	105
Baier, Mary E. Lukens .....	107	Evans, Virginia L. ....	105
Bensch, Jean T. ....	102	Evans, William .....	105
Bensch, Rowenna .....	102	Flora, George .....	102
Bensch, Regennia .....	103	Flora, Lorena Julie A. Lukens .....	102
Billingsbea, Bobby J. ....	102	Foster, Danny J. ....	108
Billingsbea, Clarence C. ....	102	Foster, David F. ....	108
Billingsbea, Georgia Lukens .....	102	Foster, Doris .....	109
Billingsbea, Richard C. ....	102	Foster, Evelyn Lukens .....	108
Brawley, Anna .....	101	Foster, Gary D. ....	109
Brawley, Arreta Lukens .....	100	Foster, Glen E. ....	109
Brawley, Calvin C. ....	101	Foster, Harold D. ....	109
Brawley, Clarence N. ....	100	Foster, Jasper D. ....	108
Brawley, Clarence N. Jr. ....	101	Foster, Jasper F. ....	108
Brawley, Gladys Hood .....	101	Foster, Joseph D. ....	109
Brawley, Mary L. ....	101	Foster, Michael D. ....	109
Carlisle, Ernest H. ....	100	Foster, Opal L. ....	108
Carlisle, Ezma Newby .....	100	Foster, Stanley D. ....	109
Carlisle, Glenn .....	100	Fowler, Craig R. ....	98
Carlisle, John .....	100	Fowler, Jean Troup .....	98
Carlisle, Robert .....	100	Fowler, Jeffrey R. ....	98
Carlise, Waunetta Lukens .....	100	Fowler, John C. ....	98
Carstensen, Delbert .....	107	Fowler, Mary Olive Granville .....	98
Carstensen, Elsie Lukens .....	107	Fowler, Robert E. ....	98
Carstensen, Sharon .....	108	Granville, Bertha .....	99
Copeland, Elizabeth Lukens .....	97	Granville, Charles .....	98
Copeland, Enoch .....	97	Granville, Faye Granato .....	98
Davidson, Charles W. ....	101	Granville, Kenneth .....	99
Davidson, Gladys Lukens .....	101	Granville, Margaret E. ....	99
Davidson, Helen L. ....	101	Granville, Nancy Jane Copeland .....	98
Davidson, Joe E. ....	101	Granville, Pearl .....	98
Davidson, Marie Oliver .....	101	Granville, Velma Cotton .....	98
Davidson, Ray E. ....	101	Green, Alvin L. ....	103
Davidson, Ray Elmer .....	101	Green, Cora Alice Flora .....	102
Davidson, Richard L. ....	101	Green, Curtis S. ....	102
Davidson, Wanda Willbrite .....	101	Green, Dale W. ....	103
Davis, Chester Ray .....	107	Green, George C. ....	102
Davis, Frances Lukens .....	107	Green, Lois Stafford .....	103
Davis, George B. ....	107	Green, Marv Shuck .....	102
Davis, Walter Jay .....	107	Green, Milton C. ....	103
Deck, Dorothy C. ....	109	Green, Shirley Glen .....	103
Deck, Dorothy Foster .....	109	Griffin, Ada Marie .....	98
Deck, Evelyn L. ....	109	Griffin, Charles E. ....	98
Deck, Thomas W. ....	109	Griffin, Clarence C. ....	98
Dunfrund, Betty Davidson .....	101	Griffin, Edward .....	98
Dunfrund, Frances Louise .....	101	Griffin, Edward E. ....	98
Dunfrund, Frank Louis .....	101	Griffin, Edward E. Jr. ....	98
		Griffin, Harriett McMasters .....	98

Griffin, Jack L. ....	93	Lukens, Betty Piersall .....	106
Griffin, Mary Copeland .....	98	Lukens, Billy Frank .....	106
Halsey, Anna Lukens .....	106	Lukens, Cathy .....	107
Halsey, Dianna Lynn .....	106	Lukens, Chester Frank .....	107
Halsey, William C. ....	106	Lukens, Cleo Greer .....	108
Halsey, William M. ....	106	Lukens, Cora Maloy .....	102
Hartzell, Bernice .....	103	Lukens, Dale Guy .....	106
Hartzell, Carolyn .....	103	Lukens, Donald Jack .....	107
Hartzell, De Lois .....	103	Lukens, Douglas C. ....	109
Hartzell, Donald .....	103	Lukens, Earl Alexander .....	107
Hartzell, Edith Kingsolver .....	104	Lukens, Elfrieda Onendorf .....	106
Hartzell, Evelyn K. ....	104	Lukens, Elsie Davis .....	107
Hartzell, Freda Hamilton .....	103	Lukens, Eva King .....	100
Hartzell, Gary J. ....	104	Lukens, Floyd W. ....	101
Hartzell, Gladys Garvie .....	103	Lukens, Floyd W. Jr. ....	101
Hartzell, Hubert .....	103	Lukens, Frank .....	108
Hartzell, Ira Homer .....	103	Lukens, George Washington .....	105
Hartzell, James Arlo .....	104	Lukens, Georgia K. ....	106
Hartzell, John M. ....	104	Lukens, Glen W. ....	109
Hartzell, Kenneth B. ....	103	Lukens, Gordon D. ....	106
Hartzell, Kenneth M. ....	103	Lukens, Helen Coleman .....	105
Hartzell, Lula Belle Flora .....	103	Lukens, Henry J. ....	108
Hartzell, Riley I. ....	104	Lukens, Howard L. ....	108
Hartzell, Ronald M. ....	103	Lukens, Isabelle Copeland .....	109
Hartzell, Wauneta .....	104	Lukens, James .....	99
Hartzell, William R. ....	103	Lukens, James Earl .....	105
Herrman, Robert T. ....	108	Lukens, Jeannette Trunnell .....	108
Herrman, Sandra .....	108	Lukens, Jerry L. ....	101
Herrman, Vivian Lukens .....	108	Lukens, Joe W. ....	109
Honeyfield, Louis Lukens .....	106	Lukens, Joyce M. ....	101
Honeyfield, Ray W. ....	106	Lukens, Kenneth G. ....	102
Honkins, Margaret Davidson .....	101	Lukens, Kenneth G. Jr. ....	102
Hookins, Robert R. ....	101	Lukens, Kenneth W. ....	109
Hookins, Roy B. ....	101	Lukens, Keziah Louisa Bliss .....	97
Hughes, Barbara J. ....	104	Lukens, Lawrence E. ....	107
Hughes, Beverly B. ....	104	Lukens, Lawrence E. Jr. ....	107
Hughes, Gerald L. ....	104	Lukens, Lorena Julia Ann .....	106
Hughes, Madge Hartzell .....	104	Lukens, Mabel Garten .....	105
Hughes, Richard D. ....	104	Lukens, Marion Francis .....	104
Hughes, Woodrow W. ....	104	Lukens, Marion Francis Jr. ....	109
Johnson, Almira Lukens .....	99	Lukens, Marjorie Baier .....	106
Johnson, Clay D. ....	99	Lukens, Marjorie M. ....	107
Johnson, Doisel L. ....	99	Lukens, Mary Jane .....	108
Johnson, Donnis I. ....	99	Lukens, Nathaniel H. ....	97
Johnson, Edith I. ....	100	Lukens, Netty Sheddy .....	109
Johnson, Edna Jackson .....	99	Lukens, Neva D. ....	109
Johnson, Harry V. ....	99	Lukens, Neva Smith .....	109
Johnson, Jessie Smith .....	100	Lukens, Patricia K. ....	106
Johnson, Judy Ann .....	100	Lukens, Pearl M. Camp .....	107
Johnson, Lloyd L. ....	100	Lukens, Perry C. ....	106
Johnson, Lois D. ....	99	Lukens, Ralph Landon .....	106
Johnson, Lurabelle Powders .....	100	Lukens, Ralph Lyn .....	106
Johnson, Mae L. ....	100	Lukens, Robert E. ....	108
Johnson, Marie Bliss .....	100	Lukens, Robert H. ....	108
Johnson, Montana P. Fross .....	99	Lukens, Roger Lee .....	106
Johnson, Nellie Minor .....	99	Lukens, Roger Max .....	109
Johnson, Roger Max .....	100	Lukens, Thelma Hornback .....	101
Johnson, Thomas B. ....	99	Lukens, Walter J. ....	100
Johnson, Wilbur L. ....	99	Lukens, William Alexander .....	100
Johnson, William Jr. ....	100	McCullough, James .....	105
Johnson, William Nathaniel .....	99	McCullough, Jimmy Dean .....	105
Johnson, William Wyatt .....	100	McCullough, Marian Lukens .....	105
Kurth, Dorothy Johnson .....	99	McCullough, Marilyn .....	105
Kurth, Howard C. ....	99	McCullough, Stanley .....	105
Kurth, Leslie D. ....	100	Merrel, Barbara L. ....	106
Lukens, Alabama Rose .....	107	Merrell, Carol A. ....	106
Lukens, Ann Smith .....	106	Merrel, Georgia Lukens .....	106
Lukens, Ann Eliza Wilson .....	104	Merrel, Richard D. ....	106
Lukens, Barbara Jean .....	108	Merrel, Robert T. ....	106
Lukens, Beulah Hansen .....	108	Merrel, Robert T. Jr. ....	106



Moore, Clarice Brawley .....	101	Roth, Timothy .....	98
Moore, Henry E. ....	101	Rugg, Betty Jo Lukens .....	109
Moore, Jo Anne .....	101	Rugg, Frank T. ....	109
Moore, John E. ....	101	Rugg, Kelley .....	109
Moore, Nellie L. ....	101	Rugg, Tracey .....	109
Price, Minnie Rachel Lukens .....	109	Snyder, Linda .....	99
Price, Alfred .....	109	Snyder, Martha A. ....	99
Plants, Herman B. ....	101	Snyder, Martha M. Granville .....	99
Plants, John H. ....	102	Snyder, Russell .....	99
Plants, Melba Lukens .....	101	Snyder, Thomas .....	99
Reay, Glen C. ....	103	Steele, Emma A. Lukens .....	108
Reay, Jessie D. ....	103	Steele, James T. Jr. ....	108
Reay, Lynn B. ....	103	Steele, James T. III .....	108
Reay, Polly Green .....	103	Williams, James .....	107
Reay, Shirley I. ....	103	Williams, Judith .....	107
Rolf, Frank C. ....	99	Williams, Pamela .....	107
Rolf, Rita Johnson .....	99	Williams, Phyllis Lukens .....	107
Rolf, Shirley .....	99	Yoakam, Betty Low .....	102
Roth, Paul .....	99	Yoakam, Estella Green .....	102
Roth, Richard .....	98	Yoakam, Fred .....	102
Roth, Thyra Granville .....	98	Yoakam, Jean .....	102

### DESCENDANTS OF JANE BLISS CECIL

	Page		Page
Abbuhl, Gary G. ....	120	Cecil, Frank M. ....	117
Abbuhl, Glenn .....	120	Cecil, George E. ....	114
Abbuhl, Hester Morris .....	120	Cecil, George Washington .....	113
Abbuhl, Judith L. ....	121	Cecil, Glenn G. ....	118
Abbuhl, Karen L. ....	121	Cecil, Grace M. ....	118
Abbuhl, Kenneth M. ....	120	Cecil, Halcene E. ....	115
Baker, Clyde A. ....	115	Cecil, Harold E. ....	118
Baker, Earl .....	115	Cecil, Helen .....	114
Baker, Jane .....	115	Cecil, Hettie A. ....	118
Baker, Janice Bower .....	115	Cecil, Iva Smetts .....	118
Baker, Marion D. ....	115	Cecil, Jacob R. ....	116
Baker, Mary Bailey .....	115	Cecil, James B. ....	119
Baker, Michael Allen .....	115	Cecil, James A. ....	118
Baker, Mildred Logan .....	115	Cecil, Jane Elizabeth Bliss .....	113
Baker, Robert .....	115	Cecil, Jesse Freeman .....	118
Benedum, James W. ....	118	Cecil, John Bliss .....	117
Benedum, James William .....	118	Cecil, Laura A. ....	117
Benedum, Opal Cecil .....	118	Cecil, Laura Cordelia Lukens .....	117
Burdette, Everett .....	119	Cecil, Margaret Bliss .....	114
Burdette, Nancy Gold .....	119	Cecil, Margaret Eileen .....	121
Carson, Howard .....	115	Cecil, Marilyn .....	114
Carson, Mary .....	115	Cecil, Mary K. ....	116
Carson, Nellie Cecil .....	115	Cecil, Mary Stewart .....	119
Carson, Nelson .....	115	Cecil, Mavis Harrish .....	119
Cecil, Ardath Ann .....	118	Cecil, Merritt R. ....	121
Cecil, Allen C. ....	118	Cecil, Myrtle Duke .....	121
Cecil, Bernice Booth .....	114	Cecil, Nancy Jane Hooker .....	118
Cecil, Betty Lewis .....	118	Cecil, Ona Gardner .....	117
Cecil, Charles Austin .....	118	Cecil, Patty .....	114
Cecil, Clarence Austin .....	120	Cecil, Pearl M. ....	119
Cecil, Clyde B. ....	114	Cecil, Ralph E. ....	114
Cecil, Cora Haskins .....	116	Cecil, Ralph E. Jr. ....	114
Cecil, Dana D. ....	119	Cecil, Richard .....	113
Cecil, Delora Morris .....	114	Cecil, Sarah Walters .....	113
Cecil, Della Cox .....	120	Cecil, Vesta Simonton .....	114
Cecil, Don .....	114	Cecil, Viola Cramblett .....	113
Cecil, Earl Lee .....	119	Cecil, Warren .....	118
Cecil, Edward E. ....	114	Cunningham, Donald E. ....	121
Cecil, Elda V. ....	115	Cunningham, Eva M. Cecil .....	121
Cecil, Emerson .....	113	Cunningham, Russell B. ....	121
Cecil, Etta A. ....	117	Cunningham, Russell L. ....	121
Cecil, Ethel Reed .....	118	Dodd, Ben .....	117
Cecil, Evelyn S. ....	118	Dodd, Cecil B. ....	117
Cecil, Floyd .....	114	Dodd, Edna Todd .....	116
Cecil, Frances Johnson .....	114	Dodd, Emma Cecil .....	116

Dodd, Frank M. ....	116	Lusnia, Virginia Cecil .....	114
Dodd, James M. ....	116	Mallernee, Beverly .....	114
Dodd, Margaret Davis .....	117	Mallernee, Calvin .....	115
Dodd, Samuel T. M. D. ....	116	Mallernee, Lula Cecil .....	114
Dodd, William .....	117	Mallernee, Marion .....	114
Dodd, Mrs. Thomas Clark .....	116	Mallernee, Norma Jean .....	114
Everhart, Colleen Cecil .....	114	Mallernee, Raymond .....	115
Finnicum, Billie .....	116	Mallernee, Sue .....	115
Finnicum, Donna Klasner .....	115	Marshall, Don .....	117
Finnicum, Donald .....	115	Marshall, Donna K. ....	117
Finnicum, Donnie .....	116	Marshall, Helen Freeburn .....	117
Finnicum, George A. ....	115	McCue, Hazel Patterson .....	115
Finnicum, Helen Logan .....	115	McCue, James .....	115
Fisher, Carol Ann .....	119	McGill, Bernice Cecil .....	114
Fisher, Donald L. ....	119	McGill, William J. ....	114
Fisher, Earl R. ....	119	Meredith, Billie .....	116
Fisher, Jasper .....	118	Meredith, Dorothy Logan .....	116
Fisher, Juliette Conwell .....	119	Meredith, William .....	116
Fisher, Nellie Cecil .....	118	Miller, Brice E. ....	120
Fisher, Robert O. ....	119	Miller, Eileen Roberts .....	121
Fisher, Vivian Kniseley .....	119	Miller, Glenn E. ....	120
Fisher, William L. ....	119	Miller, Helen White .....	119
Freeburn, Eileen Pfifer .....	117	Miller, Homer .....	119
Freeburn, Emma Cecil .....	117	Miller, John .....	121
Freeburn, Otto .....	117	Miller, Shirley Ann .....	120
Freeburn, Paul .....	117	Morris, Ethel Cecil .....	120
Gold, Donald L. ....	119	Morris, Harold C. ....	121
Gold, Hazel Cecil .....	119	Morris, Harold D. ....	121
Gold, Jackie .....	119	Morris, Janet N. ....	121
Gold, Janet L. ....	119	Morris, Michael D. ....	121
Gold, Sandra S. ....	119	Morris, Oma S. ....	120
Gold, Wallace A. ....	119	Morris, Sylvia Moyer .....	121
Gold, Wallace A. Jr. ....	119	Oliphant, Abe .....	113
Griffith, Mary McGill .....	114	Oliphant, Sarah Jane Cecil .....	113
Hunt, Clarence .....	114	Patterson, Emerson .....	115
Hunt, Glenn .....	114	Patterson, Florence White .....	120
Hunt, Katherine Roseberry .....	114	Patterson, Harold O. ....	120
Hunt, Mary Chalfant .....	114	Patterson, Herbert O. ....	120
Hunt, Mary V. Cecil .....	114	Patterson, Lawrence, M. D. ..	115
Hunt, Raymond .....	114	Patterson, Mayme Cecil .....	120
Johnston, Beatrice Cecil .....	118	Patterson, Sally Cecil .....	115
Johnston, Betty M. ....	118	Peoples, Helen Cecil .....	114
Johnston, Darlene R. ....	118	Peoples, Helen Brown .....	114
Johnston, Harry S. ....	118	Peoples, Jack D. ....	114
Johnston, Janet L. ....	118	Peoples, Robert D. ....	114
Johnston, Jessie M. ....	118	Peoples, Roy .....	114
Johnston, Joseph A. ....	118	Price, Dorothy Cecil .....	119
Johnston, Patsy I. ....	118	Price, Doyle D. ....	119
Johnston, Ray L. ....	118	Price, Michael L. ....	119
Lembright, Sara Dodd .....	117	Pursley, Bertha Cecil Riley .....	118
Lembright, Walter .....	117	Pursley, Eugene .....	118
Logan, Beatrice .....	115	Pursley, Grover .....	117
Logan, Betty Shellenburger ..	115	Pursley, John .....	117
Logan, Donald .....	116	Pursley, Olive Cecil .....	117
Logan, Donald .....	115	Pursley, Worthy .....	118
Logan, Emma Procknow .....	115	Pursley, Worthy Jr. ....	118
Logan, Lillian Shaffer .....	115	Pursley, William .....	118
Logan, Mildred Harris .....	115	Reed, Dorothy Dodd .....	117
Logan, Orilla Cecil .....	115	Reed, Edgar Allen .....	117
Logan, Robert E. ....	115	Reed, Thomas A. ....	117
Logan, Robert Fulton .....	115	Riley, Anna Mae .....	118
Logan, Richard .....	115	Riley, Lucille .....	118
Logan, Verna Horne .....	115	Riley, Odell .....	118
Logan, William Cecil .....	115	Riley, Ruth H. ....	118
Logan, William F. ....	115	Roberts, Hallie Cecil .....	121
Lanning, Alice .....	120	Roberts, Harry F. ....	121
Lanning, Gerald .....	120	Roberts, Harold E. ....	121
Long, Everett .....	116	Rudge, Carol Ann .....	116
Long, Hazel Cecil .....	116	Rudge, Corrine Dodd .....	116
Lusnia, Ronald .....	114	Rudge, Edwin F. ....	116

Rudge, Janet L. ....	117	White, Clara Cecil .....	119
Rudge, John F. ....	116	White, Della .....	119
Schock, Maxine McGill .....	114	White, Donald L. ....	120
Schock, Walter .....	114	White, Doris J. ....	120
Stanfill, Dawn Marie .....	117	White, Earl M. ....	119
Stanfill, Linda .....	117	White, Forest McKinley .....	120
Stanfill, Mervin .....	117	White, Frank B. ....	120
Stanfill, Paula .....	117	White, Hazel Arnold .....	120
Stanfill, Rockland .....	117	White, Helen Stull .....	120
Stanfill, Sheilla .....	117	White, Homer .....	119
Stanfill, Wilda Pursley .....	117	White, Lester D. ....	120
Walker, Barry L. ....	119	White, Lewis H. ....	120
Walker, Evelyn M. Fisher .....	119	White, Pauline .....	120
Walker, Howard .....	119	White, Ralph L. ....	120
Walker, Lanny .....	119	White, Roy E. ....	120
Wells, Georgia Cecil .....	114	White, Ruth E. ....	120
Wells, Joe .....	114	White, Virginia Lee .....	120
White, Birdie Hines .....	119	White, Zelma Copeland .....	120

These records received too late to classify

#### **BIRTHS**

A daughter, Sandra, born April 11, 1951, to Chester and Wilma (Bliss) Booth. (Page 86).

A daughter, Roberta Lynn, born to Robert and Trula Jane Tipton, Aug. 21, 1950. (Page 43).

A daughter, Anita Lee, born to Paul and Lelia Lefler, March 18, 1950. (Page 42).

A daughter, Deborah Rose, born to Ronald and Evelyn Mofatt, July 18, 1951. (Page 83).

#### **MARRIAGES**

Norman Tipton married July 22, 1950, at Wurzburg, Germany, to Marie Rudnick of Hamburg, Germany. (Page 43).

#### **DEATHS**

Alvin Bliss died May 4, 1951, (Page 70).

John Edward Wallace died Sept. 13, 1951. (Page 79).

Foster Asher died Aug. 15, 1951. (Page 85).

Leslie Record Cox died Jan. 27, 1952. (Page 42).

